TIME

THE WEEKLY NEWSMAGAZINE

NATIONAL AFFAIRS—FOREIGN NEWS—
NATIONAL DEFENSE—WORLD WAR—
BOOKS—ART—THEATRE—TRANSPORT—
CINEMA—EDUCATION—RELIGION—
BUSINESS—FINANCE—MUSIC—
SCIENCE—MEDICINE—
SPORT—PRESS—
RADIO

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
ANN ARBOR, MICH.

INDEX

to

VOLUME XXXVI

(PART I)

From July 1, 1940 to September 30, 1940, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED
330 East 22nd Street, Chicago TIME & LIFE Building, Rockefeller Center, New York

INDEX TO VOLUME XXXVI (PART I)

From July 1, 1940 to September 30, 1940, inclusive

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
Dates are indicated as follows:
22 Ap 38 (April 22, page 38)
Reigning royalty is listed under names of countries.
Unions are under the heading Labor.
Colleges and universities are under Education.
Moving pictures are under Cinema.
Plays are under Theatre.
Organizations starting with words American, Association, National are under subject of title.
Radio programs are under Radio, Programs.
Railroads are under Railroads.

A

Aalto, Alvar, and modern furniture.....15 Jy 50
Abaca, Philippine world monopoly.....16 S 45
Abe, Yoshimune, to head new Jap. Church, 9 S 37; worships at Shinto shrine, to head Jap. Christian Church, 30 S 36
Abend, Hallet, Japs attack, take book manuscript, 29 Jy 28; 5 Ag 28
Abetz, Otto, new ambassador to France, sketch, 19 Ag 28; ordered Weygand to Morocco, out of cabinet, 23 S 29
Absinthe, history, Pernod, banned.....2 S 24
Accident(s), see also Aviation: on Mt. Shuksan, girl suspended from rope overnight, 19 Ag 17; N. J. Hercules Powder plant explosion, other plants explode, 23 S 18
Acheson, Dean, on legality of destroyers for Britain.....19 Ag 13
Adler, Julius O., compulsory military training bill.....15 Jy 12
Aden, see World War II
Adams, Chas. E., on defense staff.....1 Jy 62
Adams, Henry, book discusses.....19 Ag 80
Adams, Jas. T., on third term (p).....16 S 13
Adrian, Gilbert, fashions for Crawford in *Susan and God*, work, career (p), 1 Jy 34; son born, 15 Jy 43
Advertising, Streit's in N. Y. *Times* for Union Now with Britain, plan, 22 Jy 14; Aiken proposes no roadside ads, to political opponent, 12 Ag 44; De Beers syndicate buys modern paintings for campaign, 2 S 48; union helps Chi. Laundry Owners pay for campaign, 9 S 76; 4-leaf clover used, 23 S 68
Advertising agency(ies), N. W. Ayer gets U. S. recruiting campaign account.26 Ag 55
Africa, see World War II, Africa, French Equatorial; Africa, French West; Ethiopia; Fronts, Africa; Morocco, French; Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian; Suez Canal
Aga Khan, refugee, money difficulties, sells horses (p), 19 Ag 34; French stable confiscated, Bahram in U. S., 2 S 37
Ageloff, Silvia, and Trotsky murder, 2 S 21; to be tried, 9 S 32
Agfa Ansco, ownership explained (L)....15 Jy 6
Aguirre Cerda, Pedro, on Inter-Amer. conf., 22 Jy 34; Fascist troubles (p), 29 Jy 28
Aiken, Geo. D., proposes no roadside advertising to political opponent.....12 Ag 44
Air conditioning, bed described.....5 Ag 52
Air France Transatlantique, may apply for U. S landing rights.....29 Jy 54
Airways Atlantic, Ltd., begins service from England to N. Y.....29 Jy 54
Aitken, Maxwell, awarded Distinguished Flying Cross.....15 Jy 67
Alabama Power Co., labor record.....16 S 14
Alaska, see also World War II, Neutrals; Cities & Towns, Metlakatla, life described, history, 26 Ag 19; Dutch Harbor, importance, 30 S 42; Kiska Is., importance, 30 S 42; Kodiak Island, to be most important Alaskan naval base, 5 Ag 17; air base under construction, cost, 30 S 42; Reindeer, govt. round-up, to be given to Eskimos, brought from Siberia in 1892, 8 Jy 66; United States, cost in 1867, value, defense outpost, poor defenses, Soviet threat, new defenses being built, Army, Navy plans for air, naval bases, 5 Ag 16; history, importance, vulnerability to invasion, Soviet threat, assets, naval, air bases, new ones under construction, lack of communications, cost of planned road, strategic map, 30 S 39
Albert, Heinrich, U. S. activities in World War I, law partner of Westrick.8 Jy 59
Alcohol, Research Council on Problems of, *Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol* first issue publ.....15 Jy 41
Alcoholism, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Alcott, Carroll D., anti-Jap. programs attacked, influence (p).....29 Jy 48
Aldrich, Richard S., married.....15 Jy 43
Alencastro Guimães, Napoleão, on U. S. Brazilian relations.....1 Jy 28
Alexander, Albert V., rank, 5 Ag 33; on destroyer losses (p), 16 S 27
Alexandria, see World War II, Naval Bases
Algeria, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Alibert, Raphael, Minister of Justice, 22 Jy 23; to examine French citizenship cases, 5 Ag 23
Alinsky, Saul, Back-of-the-Yards Neighborhood Council.....2 S 40
All Amer. Youth Orchestra, see Music, Orchestras, Symphony
Allen, Fred'k M., cancer treatment.....26 Ag 44
Allen, Robt. S., radio program rev.....2 S 44
Allen, Sidney, wins Gold Cup (p).....26 Ag 37
Allergy, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Allied Relief Fund, drive.....8 Jy 41
Allies, Comm. to Defend Amer. by Aiding the, functions, work, objectives, 19 Ag 13; mass meeting, for sending 25 bombers, 30 S 18
Allison Engineering Co., slow production rate, Doolittle govt. representative at factory.....29 Jy 33
Almazán, Juan A., elections, career, backers (p), 15 Jy 25; unofficial election results, 22 Jy 32; called Trotsky tool, labor threatens general strike, army influence, in Cuba, 5 Ag 27; TIME report criticized, strength (L), 12 Ag 2; banned from radio during election, 19 Ag 49; electoral college installed, revolution feared, in Guatemala, 26 Ag 30; in U. S., flays Cárdenas, revolt threat, 16 S 39; no successful revolts, 30 S 35
Alsace, see World War II, France, States & Provinces
Alsberg, Henry, WPA Guide Books....12 Ag 64
Alumina, extraction from clay.....23 S 71
Aluminum Ltd., Alcoa monopoly case....12 Ag 56
Aluminum Co. of Amer., uses TVA power, FPC permits building own hydro station, 8 Jy 64; appropriation for new TVA dam blocked, 22 Jy 16; monopoly suit ending, charges, answers, Reynolds Metals to compete with ingots, 12 Ag 56; Alcoa, Tenn. plant in defense area, 23 S 70
Aly Khan, urges Mohammedans to aid Britain.....19 Ag 35
Ameche, Don, son born.....29 Jy 35
America, S.S., final trials, finances, speed, war problem, to be used for cruises.....15 Jy 64
Amer. Car & Foundry Co., tanks for Army, production.....5 Ag 18
Amer. Derby, see Horse Racing, Races
Amer. Destiny Party, Dalton crusade against, McWilliams loses election.....23 S 17
Amer. Export Airlines, gets CAA permission for transatlantic trade, planes for service.....29 Jy 53
Amer Legion, to convene in Boston.....30 S 60
American Legion, U S.S. (army transport) safe, 2 S 17; safely through mined waters, Augur on Nazi plan to kidnap Crown Princess Martha, 2 S 28
Amer. Locomotive Co., earnings report..19 Ag 67
American Magazine, Indian boy wins art contest.....15 Jy 50
Amer. Medical Assn., Viennese custom of buying patients.....1 Jy 43
Amer. Metal Co. Ltd., Bolivian tin.....26 Ag 51
Amer. Sheet and Tinplate Co., ordered to pay royalties for Cold Metal Process rolling mill.....16 S 84
Amer. Smelting and Refining Co., Bolivian tin.....26 Ag 51
Amer. Stores, earnings report.....19 Ag 67
Amer. Tobacco Co., radio auction call, industry monopoly charges.....5 Ag 62
Amer. Woolen Co., Army orders, 1 Jy 61; earnings report, 12 Ag 56; 19 Ag 67
Amer. Youth Comm., see Education, Amer. Council on
Amer. Youth Orchestra, see Music, Orchestras, Symphony, All Amer. Youth Orchestra
Ameripol, value, tires from.....29 Jy 34
Ammann, Othmar H., and Bronx-Whitestone Bridge.....1 Jy 40
Amsterdam News, fires Brown for writing Joe Louis close-up for LIFE.....15 Jy 39
Anaconda Copper Mining Co., manganese orders, expansion, selective-flotation process, 19 Ag 20; business up, 16 S 80
Anatomy, see Medicine
Anderson, Sir John, bill to end trial by jury (p), 29 Jy 23; promises to release friendly internees, 12 Ag 21; air raid shelters named for, 30 S 23
Anderson, Marian, Stadium concert.....26 Ag 32
Anderson, Maxwell, objects to pigs.....26 Ag 41
Andrews, Edward D., Shaker art.....26 Ag 38
Andrews, Frank M., Army Operations & Training chief, duties, sketch (p)..29 Jy 32
Anesthesia, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Angly, Edward, on London damage.....23 S 27
Annapolis, Md., opposition to condemning St. John's Coll. land for housing project.....2 S 50
Annenberg, Moses L., prison sentence, 8 Jy 41; Ickes calls corrupt, 2 S 44
Annette Island, see World War II, Naval bases
Anson, Lindsay, *I Don't Like Cats* rev..5 Ag 72
Anthony, Bascom, Salem revival (p)....26 Ag 40
Anticosti Is., see Canada
Antigua, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Antimony, U. S. buys from Indo-China.22 Jy 16
Antonescu, Ion, Carol forced off throne, dictatorship (p).....16 S 36
Aosta, Duke of, Ethiopian viceroy, war problems, sketch (p), 12 Ag 28; attacks British Somaliland, 19 Ag 22
Appel, Benj., *The People Talk* rev.....8 Jy 71
Aquaplane race, described, record.....12 Ag 50
Aranha, Oswaldo, "America for the Americans," 1 Jy 28; Vargas' career, friendship (p), 12 Ag 19
Archbold, Richard, Britain buys plane...12 Ag 27
Architect(s), Kahn, factory designer, career, war boom.....5 Ag 63
Argentina, Cabinet, new one chosen, 9 S 32; Defense, budget increase, 1 Jy 28; bill passed, 26 Ag 30; Foreign relations, see Germany, United States; Politics, new bill to dissolve all parties, 1 Jy 28; graft scandal averted, Ortiz reinstated, new cabinet, 9 S 32; States & Provinces, Misiones Territory, Nazi influence, investigation, 26 Ag 29
Arita, Hachiro, on Asiatic Monroe Doctrine.....8 Jy 30
Arkansas, Cummins Prison Farm break..16 S 15
Arkwright, Preston S., Willkie's labor record.....16 S 14
Armstrong, Henry, defeats Jenkins.....29 Jy 46
Arnold, Henry H., inspects Alaskan defenses (p), 5 Ag 16; on holding up aircraft orders, 2 S 20; tours western aircraft factories (p), 9 S 18
Arnold, Julean, pidgin English comments on world conditions (L).....5 Ag 6
Arnold, Karl, sneaks out of Argentina, to fly back to Europe.....16 S 42
Arnold, Thurman W., see also U. S., Justice Dept.; *The Bottlenecks of Business* rev., monopoly prosecutions to date, technique, defense bottlenecks, indictments, career (p).....9 S 69
Arrington, Jas. D., see Collins *News-Commercial*
Arrow(s), whistling, history.....16 S 49
Arsène-Henry, Chas., signs Jap. pact for Indo-China rights (p).....1 Jy 28
Art, Cartoon(s), political, Hitler, Roosevelt at Rep. conv., 8 Jy 9; on Willkie, 1932 on Roosevelt, 8 Jy 48; on Jas. Farley keeping third term secret, 22 Jy 11; on Roosevelt learning of nomination, 29 Jy 10; Spanish on Roosevelt, map shows world territories Spain wants, 5 Ag 24; on Roosevelt at the brink of war, 18 S 71; Child(ren), Educational Alliance exhibit, sidewalk sale of paintings, 9 S 58; Color-reproductions, map of Great Britain, strategic geography of South East, factories, industrial areas, transportation, 22 Jy 42A; map of north eastern Africa, southwestern Asia, 5 Ag 36; map of Caribbean Sea, West Indies, Central Amer., Panama Canal, defenses, 29 Jy 32B; color maps praised (L), 19 Ag 8; map of Midland sector of England, 19 Ag 42; map of U. S. Northeast coast and Canada, 2 S 34; map of East Indies, Jap. threat, 16 S 45; map of U. S. Northwest frontier Alaska, 30 S 39; Fresco(es), Quintanilla to teach at Kansas City U., 23 S 53; Murals, Fiene finishes high school, 1 Jy 40; Orozco working in public at Museum of Modern Art, 8 Jy 48; natives criticize WPA work in public bldgs., 15 Jy 50; Somervell orders WPA work with Stalin picture removed, 22 Jy 42; Museums, Costume Art, plans enlargement, 19 Ag 68; Lisbon's Academy of Beaux-Arts, exhibits 15th, 16th Cent. primitives, 2 S 49; Louvre, rumor Nazis plan to sell looted paintings, 9 S 58; Museum of Modern Art, Orozco working in public mural, 8 Jy 48; Mexican show not successful, 12 Ag 37; Paintings, *Mona Lisa*, Italy demands return of, 29 Jy 21; Sculpture, German examples (p), 26 Ag 38; Shaker, exhibit, beliefs, 26 Ag 38
Artek-Pascoe, Inc., opens.....15 Jy 50
Artificial insemination, see Medicine, Reproduction, artificial
Arzt, Max, on position of U. S. in world today (p).....8 Jy 42
Ashfield, Baron, and aircraft ministry (p).16 S 30
Ashurst, Henry F., on Hitler's promises, 26 Ag 17; speech on donkey symbol, 29 Jy 15; loses renomination, speeches, career (p), 23 S 16
Asia, Greater East, boundaries, Japan's desire for control, resources, world importance, methods of attack, history, map in color.....16 S 45
Asphalt, made synthetically.....23 S 50
Associated Gas & Electric, SEC row over co. delay suing corp., lack of funds, trustees, reorganization problems.....16 S 82
Astor, Vincent, divorced.....16 S 52
Astra Romana, British-Dutch control expropriated.....5 Ag 21
Astronomy, book *The Birth and Death of the Sun* rev., 1 Jy 56; stars Beta Lyrae, pair in actual contact, 23 S 50
Atherton, Gertrude, *The House of Lee* rev., career.....16 S 92
Athlete's foot, see Medicine, Diseases
Athlone, Earl of, Canadian duties, career (c).....2 S 27
Atlantic City, N. J., real estate problem, 1 Jy 66; free lodging for Youth Orchestra, 29 Jy 39
Atlantic Ocean, not adequate U. S. defense; armies have crossed during

U. S. history (L).....26 Ag 6
Atlas Corp., SEC allows to take over bank loan for Ogden Corp. stock, integration discussed, Eicher dissents....15 Jy 63
Atlas Powder Co., explosion.....23 S 18
Attlee, Clement R., on possible U. S.-British union .....30 S 30
Aubrey, Edwin E., on democracy.....23 S 46
Auchinleck, Claude J. E., field commander in southern England.....29 Jy 18
"Augur," see Poliakoff, Vladimir
Austin, Wm. L., Census results.....30 S 17
Australia, Cabinet, officers killed in plane crash, labor leaders demand govt. change, 26 Ag 28; Foreign relations, see United States; Labor, demands govt. change, 26 Ag 28
Automobile(s), Libbey-Owens-Ford may make plastics windows, 8 Jy 64; dew harmful to paint, 23 S 52
Automobile finance, draft problem, statistics .....30 S 71
Automobile industry, sales up, price rise expected, 15 Jy 59; production, 1941 plans, poor year expected, 9 S 69; Chevrolet leads sales, Ford second, Plymouth third (L), 30 S 6
Automobile Racing, Record, Ab Jenkins sets world records.....5 Ag 50
Avenol, Jos. L., League of Nations' employees resign, only member left, 8 Jy 26; 5 Ag 21
Aviation, Accidents, Australian cabinet officers killed, 26 Ag 28; Penna. Airliner crashes, twenty-five killed, Sen. Lundeen dies, 9 S 17; Paraguay pres. dies, 16 S 42; Airports, Barreiras, new Pan Amer., 2 S 56; East Meadow Auxiliary Field, flying schools buy, 29 Jy 43; Ladd Field, under construction, 5 Ag 16; Langley Field, Roosevelt inspects, 12 Ag 9; Mitchel Field, L. I., importance, 2 S 36; Pensacola, training stations for naval air force, 26 Ag 19; Roosevelt Field, student flyers banned, 29 Jy 43; Awards, Harmon Internat'l trophy, to Mrs. Floyd Odlum, de Seversky, 23 S 54; Engines, Allison's slow production rate, 29 Jy 33; defense orders, 9 S 18; Industry, Roosevelt ups defense bill, outlines need, Wright's estimate of potential production, may better Germany's capacity, 22 Jy 16; Knudsen on production, potentialities, 5 Ag 17; Nat'l Defense Advisory Comm. confers with heads on orders, agreement, No. American Aviation built training planes without orders, 12 Ag 16; contract log jam broken, orders signed, Ford to build air-cooled engines, 26 Ag 19; exports of construction plans forbidden, 23 S 11; Parachute(s), made from nylon, 1 Jy 61; Pilot(s), student flying clubs, Intercollegiate Air Tournament races held, 1 Jy 47; book on diseases, dangers, physical effect of dive bombing, 22 Jy 56; flying schools buy East Meadow Auxiliary Field, Civil Aeronautics Bd. training program, cost, courses, requirements, 29 Jy 43; Propeller(s), defense orders, 9 S 18; Races, Intercollegiate Air Tournament, Mich. U., Watson win, 1 Jy 47; Transatlantic flying, Amer. Export Airlines gets CAA permission, competition, 29 Jy 53
Aviation Corp., Vultee to buy Stinson...19 Ag 71
Avila Camacho, Manuel, elections, career, backers (p), 15 Jy 25; unofficial election results, wins, 22 Jy 32; labor threatens general strike, 5 Ag 27; TIME report criticized, strength (L), 12 Ag 2; electoral college installed, revolution feared, 26 Ag 30; revolt threat, 16 S 39; announces govt. principles, 30 S 35
Aydelotte, Frank, on Union Now.....22 Jy 52
Ayer, N. W., & Son, loses Lincoln-Zephyr account to Maxon, 12 Ag 59; gets U. S. recruiting campaign account, de Beers account, 26 Ag 55; De Beers syndicate buys modern paintings for advertising campaign, 2 S 48
Azcarraga, Emilio, top Mexican radioman, policies, sketch (p).....19 Ag 49

B

Babson, Roger W., Congregational and Christian Church conv.....26 Ag 40
Bach, Oscar B., stainless steel coloring process, new tin substitute from iron..19 Ag 58
Back-of-the-Yards Neighborhood Council, formed, purpose.....2 S 40
Bacon, Faith, to go to England as nurse.15 Jy 67
Badoglio, Pietro, French armistice negotiations, 1 Jy 25; in France, 8 Jy 24
Backeland, Geo., on Nat'l Inventors' Council .....19 Ag 20
Baer, Max, defeats Galento (p).....15 Jy 34
Bagbag, see World War II, Neutrals, Egypt, Cities & Towns
Bahama Islands, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Bahram, see Horse racing, Horses
Bailey, Sir Abe, death.....19 Ag 48
Baker, Del, see Baseball, Teams, Detroit Tigers
Balbo, Italo, death, sketch (p), 8 Jy 30; BBC broadcast on suspicious death, 15 Jy 47; English aviator drops note regretting death, 15 Jy 67; death explained, 29 Jy 20
Balkan Powers, see World War II, Neutrals
Ballard, Donald, indicted (p).....5 Ag 40
Ballard, Mrs. Guy V., indicted (p).....5 Ag 40
Ballet, see Dancing
Ballistics, theories of, Wadsworth debunks.2 S 40
Balter, Sam, sports broadcasts, career(p)..8 Jy 34
Banat, see World War II, Neutrals, Yugoslavia, States & Provinces
Bankhead, Wm. B., on Willkie, 8 Jy 10; Democratic conv. keynote speech, 22 Jy 13; 29 Jy 11; on Willkie and power, 29 Jy 14; on conscription, 12 Ag 12; to run Southern sector of campaign, 2 S 12; death, career (p), 23 S 16; funeral, Rayburn replaces, 30 S 15
Banking, No. Carolina Bankers Conf. described, five day course in practical banking, 22 Jy 72; drop in checks drawn, debits decline, 19 Ag 70
Banks, Monty, Italian born, Canada stops.1 Jy 50
Bansc, Ewald, theory on invading Britain, 22 Jy 42D; 19 Ag 44
Barber Shop Quartet Singing in Amer., Soc. for the Preservation & Encouragement of, contest.....5 Ag 46
Barbirolli, John, Columbia contract.....2 S 46
Barkley, Alben W., announces Roosevelt third term message to Democratic conv., 29 Jy 9; Democratic conv., 29 Jy 11; on conscription bill, 12 Ag 13; backs Truman in primaries, enmity for Clark, 19 Ag 17; and conscription debates, 26 Ag 14; on need for bases to protect Panama Canal, 2 S 11
Barlow, Lester P., govt. pays for 1914 bomb, wife divorces, lawyer sues.....23 S 18
Barnett, Sanford H., Lux Radio Theatre.16 S 53
Barns, Wm. A., death.....2 S 47
Barr, Stringfellow, opposition to condemning St. John's Coll. land for housing project .....2 S 50
Barratt, Arthur S., decorated.....22 Jy 40
Barrés, Manuel, anti-Nazi drive.....26 Ag 29
Barrie, Elaine, seeking divorce.....30 S 51
Barry, Patrick, death.....2 S 38
Barrymore, John, profile in cement (p), 16 S 66; seeking divorce, 30 S 51
Barrymore, Lionel, in *Dr. Kildare Goes Home*, broken hip reason for wheelchair.30 S 74
Bartlett, Tommie, radio programs, new contract (p).....1 Jy 44
Bartlett, Vernon, on Britain closing Burma road .....22 Jy 29
Barton, Bruce, for Willkie.....8 Jy 13
Baruch, Bernard M., paid own money for office rent for War Resources Bd., 12 Ag 15; War Industries Bd. fixed prices during World War I, 12 Ag 61; wartime powers, 9 S 13
Baseball, Teams, Brooklyn Dodgers, defeat Giants, 15 Jy 34; may play World Series, 12 Ag 50; amount paid for players, Fitzsimmons' pitching prowess, 26 Ag 36; Cincinnati Reds, catcher suicide, may play World Series, 12 Ag 50; Cleveland Indians, ridiculed, fight with mgr. Vitt, defeat Tigers, 30 S 52; Detroit Tigers, defeat Yankees, improvement, Newsom pitcher, may win pennant, 12 Ag 50; Indians defeat, 30 S 52; N. Y. Yankees, rumor Farley to buy, 15 Jy 9; Tigers defeat, team collapse, 12 Ag 50; Gehrig sues Powers for diagnosis of "polio" causing collapse, 2 S 37; World Series, prediction, 12 Ag 50
Basic English, discussed, radio broadcasts, schools, book to be publ., fear of Hitler eliminating English.....15 Jy 69
Bastian-Blessing Co., plant expansion...16 S 79
Batista, Fulgencio, elected, 22 Jy 34; election disputes cause postponement of inauguration, 23 S 38
Batt, Wm. L., on defense staff.....1 Jy 62
Baudouin, Paul, on end of British-French relations, 15 Jy 17; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 22 Jy 23; background of French defeat, 22 Jy 24
Bausch & Lomb, monopoly investigation, indictments .....9 S 70
Bauxite, Dutch Guiana production, Aluminum Co. suit ending, charges, answers, Reynolds Metals to compete with ingots.12 Ag 56
Bayles, Wm. D., *Caesars in Goosestep* rev.30 S 80
Bayreuth Music Festival, see Music, Festival(s)
Bayuk Cigars Inc., sponsors Balter's sports broadcast, Phillies sales.....8 Jy 35
Bean, Louis, on Maine election barometer for nation .....16 S 17
Beatty, Earl, statue bombed.....23 S 24
Beauty contest(s), "Miss Alaska" chosen.1 Jy 50
Beaverbrook, Baron, announces Ford order for Rolls-Royce engines, 1 Jy 61; on hand grenades for civilians, 8 Jy 33; program to build factories in U. S. (p), 5 Ag 32; in cabinet (p), 12 Ag 21; British aircraft production work, career (c), 16 S 29
Beck, Mme. Josef, in U. S.....29 Jy 47
Beck, Thos. H., predicts England will fall in month .....23 S 54
Beckworth, Lindley, wins primary.....5 Ag 15
Bed(s), airconditioned, described.....5 Ag 52
Bedspread(s), candlewick, business boom, history, mfrs., production.....2 S 57
Beeding, Francis, *The Secret Weapon* rev.5 Ag 72
Beishline, Guy C., see Amer. Car & Foundry Co.
Belgian Relief Fund, Suzanne Stevenson resigns .....5 Ag 54
Belgium Govt., Pierlot to resign, pro-Nazis to form new one, 2 S 25; King Leopold III, Suzanne Stevenson defends capitulation, 5 Ag 54; children sent back to Brussels, 12 Ag 44; Cudahy on surrender, 19 Ag 12; national hero, 2 S 25; moved to Ardennes, 30 S 54; Reconstruction, starts, plans to follow Nazi model, financial, political problems, 2 S 25
Belin, René, Minister of Industrial Production & Labor.....22 Jy 23
Bell, J. Franklin, army doctrine.....29 Jy 30
Bellegarde, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Bellevue Hospital, see Medicine, Hospitals
Benet, Frances N. R., death.....22 Jy 53
Bennett, Harry, $46 tip for waitress.....23 S 54
Bennett, Richard, on daughter Constance's acting .....9 S 67
Bennett, Richard B., and aircraft ministry (p).....16 S 30
Bennington Festival, see Dancing, Festivals
Benson, Philip A., forum on financing defense .....30 S 65
Benson, Stuart, to tour U. S., show films of war zones.....15 Jy 67
Benter, Chas., U. S. tour.....30 S 72
Benton, Thos., paints from plastilene casts .....26 Ag 38
Bentonite, companies indicted.....9 S 72
Berbera, see World War II, Somaliland, British
Berg, Patty, turns professional.....15 Jy 34
Bergdorf Goodman, collection for custom-made distribution by other retailers.19 Ag 68
Bergeret, Jean M. J., French-Nazi Armistice ceremony (p).....1 Jy 23
Berkshire Music Center, see Education, Schools, Music
Berkshire Symphonic Festival, see Music, Festivals
Berl, Ernst, synthetics from plants.....23 S 50
Berle, Adolf, A. Jr., delegate to Inter-Amer. conf., 22 Jy 14; importance to Roosevelt, 5 Ag 11
Berlin, Irving, assigns *God Bless America* royalties to charity, 22 Jy 45; Nat'l Comm. for Music Appreciation award, 16 S 66; *God Bless Amer.* popularity, history, royalties to charity, anti-semitism, translated into German (p), 30 S 60
Berlin, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Berlitz School of Languages, business booms since war, most popular languages, Americans urged to learn Spanish .....26 Ag 46
Bermuda, see also World War II, Naval bases
Bernstein, Henri, in England (p), 1 Jy 26; in U. S., 22 Jy 51
Bertram, see Comic Strip(s)
Bessarabia, see World War II, Neutrals, Rumania, States & Provinces
Best, Herbert, *The Twenty-Fifth Hour* rev. .....29 Jy 63
Best & Co., Chi. shop, sales.....16 S 82
Bet(s), MacArthur with boys on Fla.-N. Y. C. on $2, Hotel Astor cooperates, 5 Ag 54; Watson wins with Cudahy on Roosevelt renomination, 26 Ag 18
Bethlehem Steel Corp., refunding notes without underwriters, 29 Jy 52; enlarging shipbuilding facilities, quarterly report, 5 Ag 60
Bevin, Ernest, may be prime minister (p).16 S 33
Biddle, Anthony J. D. Jr., in London, 1 Jy 19; returning to U. S., 12 Ag 20
Biddle, Francis, Roosevelt friendship, importance, work with (p).....5 Ag 10
Biddle, Mrs. Francis, words for *And They Lynched Him on a Tree*.....8 Jy 46
Biddle, Geo., painting of movie *Long Voyage Home* exhibited.....26 Ag 38
Biggar, Oliver M., on Canadian-U. S. Joint Defense Bd.....2 S 27
Biggers, John D., see also Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Co.; on defense staff.....1 Jy 62
Bilbo, Theodore G., re-nominated, political enemies, sketch.....9 S 17
Bimelech, see Horse Racing, Horses
Bioff, Wm., out of jail, on sentence.....30 S 54
Biotin, extracted from yeast, in all animal, vegetable tissue, value.....23 S 52
Birch, Stephen, see Kennecott Copper Corp.
Birmingham, see World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
Birru, Fituvari, ready to help Britain in Kenya Colony.....22 Jy 41
Birru, Ras, to cooperate with Britain (p).12 Ag 28
Birth rate, see Vital Statistics
Bishop, Wm., opposes Keezer for C. C. N. Y. head.....12 Ag 32
Blair, Vilray P., report on grafting toe on finger .....26 Ag 44
Blind, see Medicine, Eye(s)
Bliven, Bruce, corrects TIME report on *New Republic* (L).....8 Jy 7
Blochman, Lawrence G., *Wives to Burn and Midnight Sailing* rev.....1 Jy 72
Blood, see Medicine
Blotner, F. M., new Pan Amer. route to Brazil .....2 S 55
Blue, Wm. A., see Railroad(s), Aberdeen & Rockfish
Bluepoints Co., Inc., business, production.16 S 84
Blue Ridge Mountains, research on hillbilly forest fires.....29 Jy 42
Blum, Léon, in Switzerland, 1 Jy 26; trial to start, 12 Ag 25; 23 S 30; prison routine, war guilt, 30 S 30
Blyth & Co., offers Chesapeake & Ohio equipment trust certificates, new record low .....29 Jy 53
B Minor Mass, see Music, Compositions
Bock, Fedor von, made Field Marshal (p) .....29 Jy 25
Boehm, Frank, on trial for perjury.....29 Jy 51
Boehm, Mark, praises Pétain.....29 Jy 24
Boeing Aircraft Co., price of planes (L)..30 S 6
Boettcher, Chas., financed school for cripples (p) .....16 S 60
Bolivar, Simon, 157th birthday.....5 Ag 20
Bolivia, Foreign relations, see Germany, United States; Tin, Patino's career, mines run down, business, production, U. S. consumption, plants.....26 Ag 51
Bomb(s), see World War II, Arms equipment
Bombrini, Piera, married.....5 Ag 41
Bombsight, see World War II, Arms equipment
Bonaparte, Napoleon, proposed to Tsar Alexander I to share Europe, 15 Jy 19; attempts to invade Britain, 22 Jy 42A; art spoils, 29 Jy 21; rewarded generals with titles, 29 Jy 25; and Louisiana Purchase, 16 S 12
Bonci, Alessandro, death.....19 Ag 48
Bone, Homer T., flays *American Legion* route .....2 S 28
Bonner, Herbert, to succeed Warren as Representative .....12 Ag 10
Bonnet, Georges, Laval trying to protect from

purge, 19 Ag 28; awaiting trial, 23 S 30
Bonwit Teller, window display competition.5 Ag 42
Book(s) (Mentioned & Reviewed)
Account Rendered, 9 S 84; *America, I Presume*, 2 S 64; *And So to Bath*, 2 S 68; *Art of Modern Warfare, The*, 15 Jy 72; *Arts in the Classroom, The*, 30 S 44; *As I Remember Him—The Biography of R. S.*, 1 Jy 70; *Attack*, 29 Jy 63; *Bellevue*, 30 S 48; *Beloved Returns, The*, 26 Ag 60; *Bible*, Hugh Johnson quotes in favor of conscription, criticism, 12 Ag 42; *By the Waters of Babylon*, 1 Jy 70; *Book of Mormon*, pageant, 12 Ag 42; *Bottlenecks of Business, The*, 9 S 69; *Caesars in Goosestep*, 30 S 80; *Can Christianity Save Civilization?*, 5 Ag 39; *Children of Bondage*, 26 Ag 46; *Coming Amer. Fascism, The*, quoted, 1 Jy 18; *Corpse With Knee Action, The*, 5 Ag 72; *D. A. Goes to Trial, The*, 5 Ag 72; *Democratic Book***1940*, revenue, advertisers, 16 S 17; *Doctor Dogbody's Leg*, 15 Jy 70; *Dostoevski*, 2 S 66; *Dusk of Dawn*, 9 S 83; *Eating for Victory*, 1 Jy 42; *Education and the Defense of Amer. Democracy*, 19 Ag 40; *Escape With Me*, 29 Jy 64; *Evacuation Survey*, 2 S 51; *Faith for Living*, 2 S 64; *Fifth Column Is Here, The*, 26 Ag 13; *Folkways*, 16 S 49; *Football Thru the Years*, 23 S 48; *From England to America*, 23 S 76; *Fruit Out of Rock*, 19 Ag 84; *Glass Triangle, The*, 5 Ag 72; *Gossip: The Life and Times of Walter Winchell*, 23 S 77; *Great Crusade, The*, 30 S 78; *Gypsy, Gypsy*, 12 Ag 67; *Hitler and I*, 26 Ag 63; *House of Lee, The*, 16 S 92; *I Don't Like Cats*, 5 Ag 72; *If It Prove Fair Weather*, 26 Ag 64; *Imperial Soviets, The*, 15 Jy 69; *In Search of Complications*, 1 Jy 43; *In the Darkness*, 12 Ag 68; *Invitation to Experiment*, 2 S 43; *Labor's Civil War*, 16 S 13; *Leaves of Grass*, Daniel illustrations exhibited, 16 S 69; *Life in the Rocky Mountains*, 8 Jy 72; *Life of Stalin*, half finished, 2 S 22; *Living Religions and a World Faith*, 2 S 38; *Look Who's Talking*, 12 Ag 66; *Love in the Western World*, 2 S 64; *Madame Dorthea*, 5 Ag 69; *Maigret Abroad*, 9 S 84; *Man in the Moonlight, The*, 1 Jy 72; Maryland Guide, publ., 12 Ag 64; *Mayhem in B-Flat*, 9 S 84; *Medical Guide for Flying Personnel*, 22 Jy 56; *Mein Kampf*, quoted on need for training soldiers (L), 9 S 8; *Minority Report*, 26 Ag 62; *Miraculous Victory of Emperor Ulrich, The*, 2 S 24; *Mixture as Before, The*, 22 Jy 84; *Mrs. Miniver*, 5 Ag 68; *Murder at the Munition Works, The*, 5 Ag 72; *Murder at the Schoolhouse*, 1 Jy 72; *Naval Policy, 1940*, on two-ocean navy, 23 S 20; *Neither Pest Nor Puritan*, 16 S 90; *New England: Indian Summer*, 19 Ag 80; *New Noah's Ark, The*, 22 Jy 80; *No Other Man*, 29 Jy 63; *O. C. Marsh; Pioneer in Paleontology*, 5 Ag 71; *Old Lover's Ghost*, 5 Ag 72; *Ordeal of Bridget Elia, The*, 15 Jy 71; *Oriental Assembly*, 5 Ag 70; *Paris France*, 8 Jy 69; *Paths to Maturity*, 16 S 60; *Peaks and Lamas*, 29 Jy 62; Branson, J. R. B., *Eating for Victory* rev., 1 Jy 42; *Piano in the Band*, 22 Jy 84; *Pilgrim's Way*, 2 S 66; *Preface to Eugenics*, 9 S 34; *Programme for Progress, A*, 22 Jy 80; *Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, first issue publ., 15 Jy 41; *Richard Halliburton—His Story of His Life's Adventure*, 8 Jy 69; *Richelieu*, 23 S 76; *Romantic Rebel, The Life and Times of George Sand*, 9 S 80; *Rose of the Sea*, 19 Ag 83; *Rudyard Kipling*, 16 S 90; *Secret Weapon, The*, 5 Ag 72; *So You're Going to College*, 1 Jy 53; *Stars on the Sea*, 8 Jy 72; *Story of the Pacific, The*, 8 Jy 69; TIME rev. flayed (L) 16 S 4; *Strategy of Terror, The*, 1 Jy 71; *Streamlined Murder*, 1 Jy 72; *People Talk, The*, 8 Jy 71; *Tale of Three Cities*, 5 Ag 68; *They Wanted War*, 29 Jy 60; quoted on Nazi victory threat to U.S. economy, 5 Ag 59; *Three Names for Murder*, 1 Jy 72; *Through the House Door*, 29 Jy 64; *Time Exposure*, 5 Ag 70; *To the Indies*, 29 Jy 60; *Tree of Liberty*, cinema made from, 16 S 88; *Tuberculosis and Genius*, 30 S 76; *Tumbleweeds*, 19 Ag 84; *Twenty-Fifth Hour, The*, 29 Jy 63; *Varieties of Human Physique, The*, 15 Jy 54; *Verdict of Twelve*, 9 S 84; *Virus, Life's Enemy, The*, 26 Ag 48; *War Propaganda and the U. S.*, 8 Jy 71; *What the High Schools Ought to Teach*, 2 S 50; *Where There's a Will*, 1 Jy 72; *White Water and Black Magic*, 22 Jy 82; *Why England Slept*, 12 Ag 64; *Witchcraft*, 9 S 82; *Wives to Burn and Midnight Sailing*, 1 Jy 72; *Wodehouse on Golf*, 2 S 68; *Words and Their Meanings*, 22 Jy 84; *World's End*, Sinclair comments on TIME (L), 15 Jy 4; *Wrong Attitude: A Bad Boy at a Good School, The*, 9 S 63; *You Can't Go Home Again*, 23 S 78
Boola, see Music, Opera(s)
Boomerang(s), Wallace-Jackson exhibit (p) .....12 Ag 44
Booth, Mary B., Nazis intern.....5 Ag 54
Bordeaux, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Borotra, Jean, French post, 22 Jy 23; (p) 5 Ag 22
Bose, Subhas C., Linlithgow orders arrest, previous arrests.....15 Jy 23
Boss, Chas. F., Jr., opposes conscription.12 Ag 12
Boston, Mass., Paul Revere statue dedicated, 50-yr. problem.....30 S 45
Boston *Globe*, Newspaper Guild lost election, 22 Jy 58; TIME report corrected (L), 12 Ag 6
Boston Symphony Orchestra, see Music, Orchestras, symphony
Boston *Traveler*, comments on TIME reference (L) .....1 Jy 8
Bott, Edward A., *Medical Guide for Flying Personnel* rev.....22 Jy 56
Botticelli, *Primavera* on U. S. stamp.....30 S 46
Bouças, Valentine and Vargas (p).....12 Ag 20
Boulanger, Nadia, and Fontainebleau music school .....22 Jy 45
Bourbon-Parma, Prince Louis C., son born .....19 Ag 48
Bourne, Jonathan, Jr., death.....9 S 38
Bouthillier, Marcel Y., Finance minister, 22 Jy 23; French financial problem, 12 Ag 25
Bouvin, Louis, joins de Gaulle.....23 S 29
Bower, Bertha M., death.....5 Ag 41
Bower, Wm. C., on defense staff.....1 Jy 62
Bowman, Jos. S., new way of removing corns .....9 S 61
Boxing, Armstrong *v.* Jenkins, 29 Jy 46; Baer *v.* Galento (p), 15 Jy 34; Cinema, ban on transporting lifted, 15 Jy 44; Louis *v.* Godoy, 1 Jy 47
Boyd, John R., suggests Hull for pres., Roosevelt for vice pres.....22 Jy 12
Brackman, Robt., Mystic art exhibit.....12 Ag 38
Bradley, Alva, see Baseball, Teams, Cleveland Indians
Brady, Jas. C., Jr., in syndicate owning racehorse Bahram, sketch.....2 S 37
Brady, Wm. A., *Kind Lady* revival.....16 S 65
Brailsford, Henry N., *From England to America* rev. (p).....23 S 76
Brain, see Medicine
Braithwaite, Albert, asks U.S. to send ships for children.....15 Jy 10
Brann, Louis J., loses election.....16 S 17
Branson, J. R. B., man dies from eating grass .....9 S 62
Brauchitsch, Walther von, French armistice ceremony, 1 Jy 20; made Field Marshal (p), 29 Jy 25
Brazil, Art, Portinari exhibit in U. S. pictures reproduced, 12 Ag 37; Aviation, new inland route to Rio, negotiations, exploration, airport, value, map, 2 S 55; Foreign relations, see United States; Govt., autarchic policies, Vargas rule, reforms, dictatorship (c), 12 Ag 19; Lottery, U. S. sailors win, 29 Jy 28; Political conditions, autarchic policies, Vargas rule, reforms, dictatorship (c), 12 Ag 19
Breasing, Belle, death.....26 A 56
Bremen, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Brennan, Robt. E., cancer treatment.....26 Ag 44
Brent, Geo., in *The Man Who Talked Too Much*, career (p).....15 Jy 44
Bressman, Earl N., Pan-Amer. conf.....12 Ag 18
Brett, Sereno E., army mechanized corps.8 Jy 19
Brewer, Betty, in *Rangers of Fortune*, career (p) .....30 S 74
Brewster, Ralph, elected.....16 S 17
Bricker, John W., and Jehovah's Witnesses .....29 Jy 40
Bridge(s), new building methods, Bronx-Whitestone 1939 most beautiful, length, engineers (p), 1 Jy 40; world's biggest pontoon in Seattle, construction (p), 30 S 57
Bridge (game), San Francisco high school students demand in curriculum.....23 S 42
Bridges, H. Styles, Rep. conv. nominee, 8 Jy 13; calls Ickes "Hitler in short pants", 2 S 13; asks investigation of Robert govt. contracts, 9 S 12
Bristol-Myers Co., Mexican radio program .....19 Ag 50
Bristow, Conway J., AWOL from Nat'l Guard unit drill, arrested (p).....12 Ag 16
Bristowe, Robt. H., cripples French S. S. *Richelieu* (p) .....22 Jy 37
British Broadcasting Co., announcer describes air raid, program for Americans *Britain Speaks* .....29 Jy 49
British Guiana, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions, Guiana
British Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Ford receives Jas. Watt Internat'l Medal .....8 Jy 60
British Malaya, see World War II, Neutrals, Malaya, British
British Somaliland, see World War II, Somaliland, British
British United Press, see United Press, British
British War Relief Society, gives knitting materials, instructions .....1 Jy 17
Britt, Geo., *The Fifth Column Is Here* rev., sketch .....26 Ag 13
Broadcasters, Nat'l Assn. of, votes to restrict political broadcasts, 8 Jy 34; conv., calls ASCAP monopoly, 19 Ag 49
Broadcast Music Inc., offers arrangements free to orchestras, ASCAP conflict....22 Jy 44
Broker, Frank, Wild Rice Conservation Admin. .....26 Ag 18
Bronston, Sam'l, Jas. Roosevelt corrects TIME report (L).....26 Ag 2
Bronx-Whitestone Bridge, 1939 most beautiful, size, engineers (p).....1 Jy 40
Brooke, Sir Alan F., heads Home Forces, 29 Jy 18; new British commdr, in chief, defense plan, career (c), 5 Ag 32; new land-defense move, 12 Ag 26
Brooke, F. Dixon, wins Intercollegiate Golf Championship (p).....8 Jy 50
Brooks, Overton, praises Kate Smith.....2 S 60
Brooks, Van Wyck, *New England: Indian Summer* rev. (p).....19 Ag 80
Browder, Earl, on *Daily Worker's* new owners .....12 Ag 48
Brown, Joe E., in revival *Elmer the Great*, career (p).....5 Ag 44
Brown, Prentiss M., on Excess Profits Tax bill (p).....30 S 16
Brown, Robt., aquaplane race winner....12 Ag 51
Bruce, Virginia, expecting baby.....9 S 47
Bryant, Billy, *Carmen*, showboat, career (p) .....22 Jy 43
Bryden, Wm., Army post, sketch (p), 29 Jy 33; Army Gen'l Staff, 19 Ag 19
Buccleuch & Queensbury, Duke, King discharges for Nazi view (p).....2 S 24
Buck, Pearl, collecting funds for Amer. Bureau for Medical Aid to China.....22 Jy 51
Buckley, Jas. T., Philco Corp., sketch (p).22 Jy 70
Bucovina, see World War II, Neutrals, Rumania, States & Provinces
Buda Co., plant expansion.....16 S 79
Budd, Ralph, on defense staff, 1 Jy 62; Dallas dispute over leasing Ft. Worth & Denver City Ry., moving offices to Denver, 26 Ag 54
Budge, Don, to play McDaniel.....29 Jy 47
Buenos Aires *El Pampero*, Oses arrested, pro-Nazi .....26 Ag 29
Building industry, monopoly investigation, indictments, 9 S 70; construction contracts up, 16 S 79
Bulgaria, see World War III, Neutrals
Building Owners and Managers, Nat'l Assn., of, conv., speeches, taxes, protests .....1 Jy 66
Bullitt, Wm. C., no news from, reported in Bordeaux, 1 Jy 19; in Spain, 22 Jy 28; French trials may try to implicate, 12 Ag 25; rebuked for remark on Petain govt., 19 Ag 11; on conscription, 26 Ag 14; Phila. speech on, Nazi threat to U. S., reason for France's fall, advises quick defense preparations (p), 26 Ag 17
Buna, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions, Kenya
Bundy, May S., divorced.....5 Ag 41
Buranelli, Prosper, Thomas scripts.....30 S 61
Bürckel, Josef, new Gauleiter of Lorraine (p) .....19 Ag 32
Burckhardt, Carl J., Richelieu rev.....23 S 76
Burdick, Chas. G., reindeer round-up.....8 Jy 66
Buré, Emile, arrest ordered, out of France .....26 Ag 35
Burge, Louise, sings *And They Lynched Him on a Tree* (p).....8 Jy 46
Burke, Edward R., see also U. S., Congress, Burke-Wadsworth Selective Training and Service Bill; debate with Capper on conscription, 15 Jy 12; for Willkie, 29 Jy 13; 5 Ag 14; urges Constitutional amendment limiting six-yr. term, 16 S 13
Burkhardt, Wilbur N., death.....8 Jy 55
Burlesque, theatre owners petition re-use of name, shows called "Follies".....15 Jy 48
Burma, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Burtenshaw, Hubert E., Salvation Army drummer, anniversary, career (p).....1 Jy 38
Business conditions, see chart(s), Business index
Businessmen, FORTUNE Forum on business executives opinions on defense, profits, plant expansion, labor, foreign policy, New Deal reforms, Roosevelt *v.* Willkie doing best job on defense.....2 S 13
Butler, Smedley D., death, sketch.....1 Jy 55
Buttenwieser, Benj. Jr., forum on financing defense .....30 S 65
Butyl, importance .....29 Jy 34
Byars, Louis T., report on grafting toe on finger .....26 Ag 44
Byng, Lady, in U. S.....12 Ag 44
Byrd, Richard E., publicizes Comm. to Defend Amer. by Aiding the Allies...19 Ag 13
Byrnes, Jas. F., informs Roosevelt of nomination, 29 Jy 10; Democratic conv., 29 Jy 11; Roosevelt friendship, importance, work with (p), 5 Ag 10; on conscription bill, 12 Ag 13

C

Cabin Crafts Co., business, growth, production .....2 S 58
Cadere, Victor, Bulgarian claims against Rumania .....19 Ag 23
Cadmus, Paul, dispute over paintings of sailors, three reproduced.....19 Ag 45
Cafego, Geo., joins pro team.....9 S 51
Cage, John, percussion orchestra.....29 Jy 40
Calderón, Manuel anti-Nazi drive.....26 Ag 29
Calif. Ironing Board Derby, aquaplane race described, record.....12 Ag 50
Camera(s), new 20th Cent. Silenced movie camera, light weight, fast, scene recorder, economical .....30 S 74
Cameroons, see World War II, Africa, French Equatorial
Camouflage, color-blind pilots not fooled by .....5 Ag 19
Campbell, Harriette A., *Three Names for Murder* rev.....1 Jy 72
Campbell Soup Co., plant expansion.....16 S 79
Campinchi, Cesar, under arrest, flight, capture, 5 Ag 22; trial to start, 12 Ag 25
Canada, Anticosti Is., defense, importance to U. S., color map, 2 S 36; Defense, importance of defending Eastern Canada, no eastern coast, possible methods of invasion, routes, strategies, difficulties, compared with possible Caribbean invasion, bases, 2 S 33; Farming, wheat production, bumper crop, surplus problem, 12 Ag 22; Governor General, Earl of Athlone arrives, duties, predecessors, career (c), 2 S 27; History, how eastern holdings were gained, 2 S 36; States & Provinces, Nova Scotia, Halifax, importance, to U. S. defense, harbor, 2 S 36; Trade, export surplus, 1 Jy 61; Wheat, production, bumper crop, surplus problem, 12 Ag 22

Canada Dry Gingerale Inc., earnings....12 Ag 56
Canadian Assoc. Aircraft Ltd., failure to produce ....8 Jy 28
Canadian Broadcasting Corp., to permit Transradio and United Press newsbroadcasts, no sponsors....8 Jy 54
Cancer, see Medicine, Diseases
Candlewick bedspread(s), business boom, history, mfrs., production....2 S 57
Canning, Geo., conceived Monroe Doctrine, Britain helped U. S. enforce....22 Jy 19
Canning industry, tuna business....29 Jy 56
Cantilo, José N., on improvement of U. S.-Argentine relations, 1 Jy 28; Inter-Amer. conf. delegate, 22 Jy 34
Cantinflas, popularity, jibes at govt., sketch (p) ....26 Ag 34
Caous, Pierre, presides at French trials..19 Ag 27
Cape Breton Is., see World War II, Canada
Capone, Al., govt. orders to pay back taxes ....9 S 66
Capper, Arthur, debate with Burke on conscription ....15 Jy 12
Carboley Co., indicted for patent deal with Krupp ....9 S 72
Cárdenas, Lázaro, Mexican elections, politics, reforms (p), 15 Jy 25; tries to avert labor split, 5 Ag 27; nickname explained (L), 12 Ag 2; opens Congress, farewell address, rump congress impeaches for naming Avila Camacho successor, 16 S 39; no revolt on Independence Day, 30 S 34
Cardwell, Mrs. Norman, decorated....22 Jy 40
Caribbean Sea, strategic area, importance to U. S., Nazi threat, history, guards Panama Canal, geography, map in color ....29 Jy 32A
Carmen, see Music, Operas
Carnegie Foundation, supplies artists to teach at colleges....23 S 53
Carol Line, see World War II, Fortifications
Carter, Amon G., Dallas dispute over Burlington leasing Ft. Worth & Denver City Ry., moving offices to Denver....26 Ag 54
Cartier, Pierre C., in Spain....1 Jy 26
Cartoon(s), see Art
Casadesus, Robt., starts Fontainebleau at Newport ....22 Jy 45
Casey at the Bat, author dies, quoted....2 S 47
Cassagnau, Gaston, to prosecute at French trials, 12 Ag 25; hearings on war guilt, 23 S 30
Castagna, Bruna, in *Carmen* at Cincinnati Zoo ....22 Jy 43
Castillo, Ramón S., replaces Ortiz as pres., Fascist leanings, conflict....15 Jy 24
Cates, Louis S., see also Phelps Dodge Corp.; grandson kidnapped, found, 30 S 18
Catholic Church, Roman, see also Germany, Religion; World War II, Religion; tacit participation in spoils of Fascist victory, 8 Jy 26
Catholic Youth Organization, membership ....2 S 40
"Cato," *Guilty Men* rev....30 S 76
Catroux, Geo., leaves empire to join Britain, importance (p), 9 S 28; 16 S 33
Cattle, fear of illness in Europe, strains may die out, diseases, 9 S 61; gramicidin used for disease, 5 Ag 44; electric fences condition reflexes, 16 S 50
Cavagnari, Domenico, armistice negotiations ....1 Jy 25
Cavell, Edith, spiritualist claims message ....1 Jy 38
Cavite (Philippine Is.), see World War II, Naval bases
Caziot, Pierre, Minister of Agriculture, 22 Jy 23; on importance of peasants, 5 Ag 22; food rationing, 12 Ag 25
Celanese Corp., earnings report, new debenture issue planned....19 Ag 67
Censorship, see also World War II, communications, radio; press coverage; Navy forces Williams' resignation after attacks, 22 Jy 17; Amer. Civil Liberties Union report on cinemas, 5 Ag 56
Central America, see World War II, Neutrals
Central Conf. of Amer. Rabbis, see Rabbis, Central Conf. of Amer.
Central High School of Needle Trades, see Education, Schools, High
Central Illinois Light, Willkie's labor record ....16 S 14
Cerf, Bennett A., married....30 S 51
Chad, see World War II, Africa, French Equatorial
Chadwick, Stephen F., for Willkie, 5 Ag 14; wins primary, 23 S 15
Chaffee, Adna R., new army mechanized corps (p), 8 Jy 19; First Armored Corps chief (p), 5 Ag 18
Chamberlain, Neville, Strabolgi for ousting from cabinet, radio speech on Britain fighting on, 8 Jy 26; operation, 5 Ag 55; cabinet change expected, party power, ill, 12 Ag 21; illness, 16 S 33
Chambrun, Marquis Pierre de, dissents Senate dissolving (p)....22 Jy 23
Chambrun, Count Rene A. P. de, and wife in U. S....9 S 66
Chang, Sam'l., killed, sketch, 29 Jy 28; 5 Ag 28; 12 Ag 17
Channel Islands, see World II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Chaplin, Charles S., spurned author attacks switchboard, 19 Ag 61; releases stills from *The Great Dictator* (p), 26 Ag 41; music *Prelude to the Great Dictator* performed, composing technique, 9 S 56
Chapman, Chanler A., *The Wrong Attitude: A Bad Boy at a Good School* rev. (p) ....9 S 63
Chapman, Richard D., wins U. S. Amateur Golf championship (p)....23 S 50
Chart(s), Business index, down, 1 Jy 62; 8 Jy 60; up, 15 Jy 60; down, 22 Jy 68; down, fluctuations since 1929, 29 Jy 52; down, 5 Ag 60; 12 Ag 56; up, Fed. Reserve Bd. index finds business improving, 19 Ag 68; down, 26 Ag 52; 2 S 56; up, 9 S 70; unchanged, 16 S 80; down, 30 S 66
Chase, Ilka, radio program, *Luncheon at the Waldorf* rev. (p)....16 S 54
Chater, Arthur R., Somaliland Camel Corps ....19 Ag 22
Chattanooga *Free Press*, suspends publication, Tenn, Electric Power blamed..16 S 73
Chattanooga *Tribune*, suspends publication ....16 S 73
Chautauqua Institution, Templeton plays at, Miller Tower....15 Jy 32
Chavez, Dennis, Dempsey to oppose, 22 Jy 17; wins primary, 23 S 15
Chemical Society, Amer., meeting....23 S 50
Cherbourg, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Chester, see World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
Chiang Kai-shek, third yr. of war, symbol of unity, importance to morale (p), 8 Jy 23; angered by Burma road closing, 29 Jy 26
Chiang Kai-shek, Mme., with sisters in solidarity parade (p)....22 Jy 51
Chicago, Ill., sewage system, Supt. of Sewers Garry and Democratic conv., 29 Jy 14; design prize with idea of making the new Paris, 19 Ag 68
Chicago *Daily News*, Knox name dropped, for Willkie ....26 Ag 41
Chicago Laundry Owners Assn., unions contribute to advertising campaign, funds, organization, labor leader....9 S 75
Chicago Museum of Science & Industry, see Science & Industry, Chicago Museum of
Chicagoland Music Festival, see Music, Festivals
Chicago *Tribune, Wings for Amer.* program rev., 15 Jy 46; design prize with idea of making Chicago new Paris, 19 Ag 68; sponsors Green Bay Packers *v.* Coll. All-Stars, 9 S 51; sponsors artist Doctoroff, 9 S 58; on U. S.-British destroyer deal, 16 S 72
Chickamauga Dam, Roosevelt speaks at dedication ....9 S 11
Child(ren), see also art: poetry written by low I. Q.'s....23 S 43
Children, U. S. Comm. for the Care of European, Mrs. Roosevelt honorary chairman, 1 Jy 17; donations come in, 8 Jy 41; many offers to take children, 15 Jy 10; children arrive in U. S., 22 Jy 15; first boatload of children expected, 26 Ag 17; evacuees in N. Y. C., 2 S 17
Chile, Expropriations, plan to take over utilities of captured nations, 5 Ag 21; Foreign relations, see Spain, United States; Politics, Nazi party riots, Aguirre's Popular Front govt. weak, Fascists gain power, Spain breaks relations, 29 Jy 28; Trade, Franco delays debt payments, 29 Jy 28
China, Cities & Towns, Chungking, Lin Yutang on bombing, people's nerve, 2 S 28; Kwangchowan, Japan closes, 19 Ag 36; Peiping, dispute over name, Jap. rule hated, business harmed, Chinese guerrillas retake, 9 S 32; Shanghai, incident over arrest of Jap. in Internat'l Settlement, 22 Jy 29; Alcott's anti-Jap. programs attacked, influence, 29 Jy 48; growth since 1842, characteristics, British garrison withdrawn, Internat'l Settlement loss to Japan seen, 19 Ag 23; Foreign policy, disillusioned with western powers hoped for democracy, may give up fight, 30 S 34; Foreign relations, see also Russia; United States; Japan, war's third year starts, origin, three yrs. fighting described, casualties, leading battles, World War II helps Japan, Chiang's importance to morale, peace rumors, 8 Jy 20; Britain to close Burma road, reaction, 22 Jy 29; British-Jap. agreement on closing Burma road, Chiang angered, U. S. protests, 29 Jy 26; puppet govt. arrests, deports, terrorizes foreign newsmen, plants bombed, Chinese newsmen murdered, Amer. robbed of book manuscript, 29 Jy 26; Alcott's anti-Jap. programs attacked, influence war censorship, 29 Jy 48; Lin Yutang on Chungking bombing, people's nerve, Jap. air force, 2 S 28; harm to Chinese business, farmers cut production, Chinese retake Peiping, 9 S 32; Jap. demands Indo-China port Haiphong, importance, invasion threat, China threatens counter-attack, nations protest, ultimatum modified, accepted, terms, China fights, 16 S 33; Chinese at French Indo-China border, 23 S 28; possibility of end of war, 30 S 34; Industry, No. China Development Co. harmful to, 9 S 32; Language, pidgin English comments on world conditions (L), 5 Ag 6; Newspapers, puppet govt. arrests, deports, terrorizes foreign newsmen, plants bombed, Chinese newsmen murdered, Amer. robbed of book manuscript, 29 Jy 26; Radio, Alcott's anti-Jap. programs attacked, influence, 29 Jy 48
China, Amer. Bureau for Medical Aid to, Pearl Buck collecting funds....22 Jy 51
China Sea, valley on bottom described...30 S 59
Chiropodists, Nat'l Assn. of, conv., Kenison new chairman....9 S 61
Chlorophyll, see Medicine, Drugs
Christian, Richard E., death revealed....30 S 51
Christian Mobilizers, Dalton crusade against McWilliams, disputes....23 S 17
Chrysler, Walter P., Sr., death, sketch..26 Ag 56
Chrysler, Walter P., Jr., cost of stable, enthusiasm (p) ....2 S 37
Chrysler Corp., sets sales record, could handle Army truck needs alone, 15 Jy 59; to build medium-sized tanks, 26 Ag 19; outproduced Ford in 1933, 26 Ag 56; plant expansion, 16 S 79; Plymouth sales third (L), 30 S 6
Churchill, Winston, supports de Gaulle's provisional French govt., Pétain flays, 1 Jy 25; on Italian Navy, 1 Jy 29; on preparing for Battle of Britain, 1 Jy 31; reports British-French naval battle, 15 Jy 30; bomb misses, 22 Jy 39; on long war, prepared to defend London to ruins, 22 Jy 40; estimate on no. of ships needed for Nazi invasion, 22 Jy 42D; Hitler flays, 29 Jy 21; on Burma road closing, 29 Jy 26; Boer War rescuer dies, 29 Jy 35; autographed books sold, 5 Ag 55; cabinet changes (p), 12 Ag 21; 1931 Nicolson prophecy on leading Britain (L), 26 Ag 8; defends Swinton's competence for secret Fifth Column investigating comm., argument, 26 Ag 25; pro-Nazi Argentinian editor arrested, obscene acrostic, 26 Ag 29; London *Times* praises, poll shows 88% popular support, photogenic, orders stuffiness eliminated in correspondence (p), 2 S 23; speech on Britain trading bases for U. S. destroyers, 2 S 26; on Britain preparing for long war, on R. A. F. damage to Germany, 2 S 29; British Fleet will not be surrendered, 16 S 11; answers Hitler on bombings, challenges; and Beaverbrook, 16 S 28; coalition cabinet, members, 16 S 33; Willkie quotes 1937 statement on Roosevelt, 30 S 14; war activities, Boer war escape, character, typifies Britons, flays Hitler, ancestors, career (p) (c), 30 S 22; name given ex-U. S. destroyer, 30 S 24; 1936 quote, 30 S 76
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Eastern states missionaries give pageant of Book of Mormons, Smith's meeting Angel Moroni, Hill Cumorah, holy places ....12 Ag 42
Ciano, Count Galeazzo, French armistice negotiations, 1 Jy 25; confers with Hitler on Balkan situation, 15 Jy 19; hears Hitler's Reichstag speech, 29 Jy 21; Hungarian-Rumanian demands settled (p), 9 S 24; confers with Ribbentrop (p), 30 S 29
Cigar(s), Bayuk Cigars Inc. sponsors Balter's sports broadcasts, Phillies sales ....8 Jy 35
Cinchona, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Cinema(s) (Mentioned & Reviewed)
Andy Hardy Meets Debutante, 22 Jy 79; *Baptism of Fire*, shown in Spain, 29 Jy 26; *Beau Geste*, re-released in Canada, France barred in 1939, 5 Ag 56; *Boom Town*, 26 Ag 48; *Boys From Syracuse, The*, 5 Ag 56; *Citizen Kane*, Welles working on, 12 Ag 44; *Dance, Girl, Dance*, 23 S 75; *Dangerous Dollars*, shown to students, value, 12 Ag 55; *Daybreak*, 19 Ag 79; *Devil's Island*, re-released in Canada, France barred in 1939, 5 Ag 56; *Dr. Kildare*, popularity, writers, director, series, 30 S 75; *Dr. Kildare Goes Home*, 30 S 74; *Flowing Gold*, 23 S 75; *Foreign Correspondent*, 2 S 31; *Great Dictator, The*, stills released, 26 Ag 41; music *Prelude to the Great Dictator* performed, 9 S 56; *Great McGinty, The*, 26 Ag 48; *Hired Wife*, 23 S 74; *Howards of Virginia, The*, 16 S 88; *I Love You Again*, 2 S 31; *Information Please*, Willkie in, 15 Jy 16; *Long Voyage Home*, Wanger's show of U. S. artists' scenes from, 26 Ag 38; *Lucky Partners*, 16 S 89; *Man I Married, The*, 12 Ag 32; *Men of the Lightship*, propaganda short, 23 S 74; *Man Who Talked Too Much, The*, 15 Jy 44; MARCH OF TIME, *The Ramparts We Watch* release questioned (L), 1 Jy 6; 29 Jy 44; *Miss Grant Goes to the Door*, British propaganda short, 23 S 74; *Mortal Storm, The*, 1 Jy 34; *My Love Came Back*, 22 Jy 78; *New Moon*, 15 Jy 45; *No Time for Comedy*, 23 S 74; *Pastor Hall*, Mrs. Roosevelt in prologue, 29 Jy 47; 12 Ag 32; *Pot o' Gold*, to be made, 12 Ag 32; Jas. Roosevelt corrects TIME report (L), 26 Ag 2; *Pride and Prejudice*, 29 Jy 44; *Rafters Ring, The*, to be made, 9 S 47; *Ramparts We Watch, The*, release questioned (L), 1 Jy 6; 29 Jy 44; *Rangers of Fortune*, 30 S 74; *Rhythm on the River*, 9 S 48; *Safari*, 8 Jy 68; *Sea Hawk, The*, 19 Ag 78; *Susan and God*, 1 Jy 34; *They Drive By Night*, 5 Ag 56; *Time in the Sun*, 22 Jy 78; *Tom Brown's School Days*, 8 Jy 67; *We Who Are Young*, 30 S 75; *When the Daltons Rode*, 19 Ag 79; *Young People*, 9 S 47
Cinema, documentary, about Mexico, *Time in the Sun* rev....22 Jy 78
Cinema industry, Adrian's fashions, 1 Jy 34; *Devil's Island, Beau Geste* re-released in Canada, France barred in 1939; Amer. Civil-Liberties Union report on censorship, 5 Ag 56; public doesn't want "war pictures", 12 Ag 32; fall plans announced, British talent to make movie, funds to Britain, 9 S 47; new 20th Cent. Silenced movie camera, light weight, fast, scene recorder, saves money, 30 S 74
Cirrhosis, see Medicine, Diseases
Citrine, Sir Walter, TIME report on London *Daily Worker* suit corrected (L)..12 Ag 2
Civil Liberties Union Amer., report on cinema censorship ....5 Ag 56
Clapper, Raymond, demands amendment to immigration law to admit British children, 15 Jy 10; on Willkie's acceptance speech, 26 Ag 16
Clark, Bennett C., backs Truman in primaries, enmity for Barkley, 19 Ag 17; opposes con-

scription, 26 Ag 13; provision for soldiers' voting (L), 23 S 6
Clark, Grenville, compulsory military training bill .....15 Jy 12
Clark, Robt., wins U. S. Public Links championship .....5 Ag 51
Clark, Stanley, see Assoc. Gas & Electric
Clarke, Harley, see Utilities Power & Light
Clearing House, The, poetry written by low I. Q. children.....23 S 43
Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co., plant expansion .....16 S 79
Clifford, Sir Bede, to be sent to Nassau.12 Ag 21
Clothing industry, Women, U. S. fashion shows replace European, no. of mfrs., workers, leading designers, Hollywood influence, plan to encourage.....19 Ag 67
Clover, four-leaf, Daniels raises, sales, business .....23 S 68
Coal, made synthetically from plants, process, 23 S 50; steel buying starts boom, 23 S 68
Coca-Cola Co., earnings, Pepsi-Cola compared, stock value, 12 Ag 56; earnings report, 19 Ag 67
Coca-Cola Export Corp., Farley to be chairman .....19 Ag 67
Cochran, Jacqueline, see Odlum, Mrs. Floyd
Coe, Conway, on Nat'l Inventors' Council .....19 Ag 20
Coghlan, Ralph, advertises anti-Roosevelt editorial, *Star-Times* flays.....16 S 70
Cohen, Benj. E., Roosevelt friendship, importance, work with (p), 5 Ag 10; forum on financing defense, 30 S 65
Coke, made synthetically, 23 S 50; steel industry needs, 23 S 66
Cold, research on reaching absolute zero by demagnetization .....29 Jy 42
Cold(s), see Medicine, Disease(s)
Cold Metal Process Co., business, Amer. Sheet and Tinplate ordered to pay royalties for rolling mill.....16 S 84
Cole, G. D. H., *The Murder at the Munitions Works* rev.....5 Ag 72
Cole, Margaret, *The Murder at the Munitions Works* rev., 5 Ag 72; *Evacuation Survey* rev., 2 S 51
Cole, Natalie R., *The Arts in the Classroom* rev. (p).....30 S 44
Coleman, Georgia, death.....23 S 45
Collins, Eddie, death.....16 S 62
Collins, John, honored.....29 Jy 20
Collins, Ross, shows congressmen Nazi movie, appeals for mechanized army..22 Jy 18
Collins, Ted, and *God Bless Amer.* background (p) .....30 S 60
Collins (Miss.) *News-Commercial*, satirical ads to wake up Amer. to Nazi threat .....15 Jy 40
Colombia, see United States, Foreign relations
Color-blindness, see Medicine, Eyes
Columbia Broadcasting System, show *London After Dark*, air raid during described; new transmitter for N. Y. C. station .....2 S 44
Columbia Recording Corp., cuts classical record prices, buying public, 19 Ag 38; hillbilly recordings, Okeh records, 2 S 45; Barbirolli's contract, 2 S 46
Columbia River Packers Assn., tuna industry in Oregon, migration problem..29 Jy 56
Comic strips, Bertram, St. Louis *Star-Times* starts, no horror stories (p)....30 S 38
Comm. for the Care of European Children, see Children, U. S. Comm. for the Care of European
Comm. for Polish Relief, Inc., see Polish Relief, Inc., Comm. for
Comm. to Defend Amer. by Aiding the Allies, see Allies, Comm. to Defend Amer. by Aiding the
Commonwealth & Southern Corp., Willkie to resign, 15 Jy 16; Willkie labor record flayed, praised, 16 S 14
Communist Party, party line attacked at Amer. Youth Congress conv., Tunney tries to push "pro-American" bloc in, fails, 15 Jy 15; Strachey's book *A Programme for Progress* rev., 22 Jy 80; opposes conscription, 12 Ag 12; *Daily Worker's* new owners, circulation, not official organ, 12 Ag 48; U. S. members, 26 Ag 13; Nazis learned principles from, 26 Ag 63; Trotsky's career, 2 S 22; blamed for labor split, 16 S 14; Russia ordered to work toward collapse of anti-Fascism in all nations, to oppose war, 23 S 34
Compiègne Forest, see World War II, France
Composers, Authors and Publishers, Amer. Soc. of, Broadcast Music Inc. offers arrangements free to orchestras, conflict, 22 Jy 44; Nat'l Assn. of Broadcasters flays as monopoly, royalties to be upped, 19 Ag 49
Compton, Arthur H., criticizes Lohr.....2 S 42
Conant, Jas. B., on military training bill (p) .....15 Jy 12
Concrete, steel-reinforced, inventor.....5 Ag 63
Conductor(s), see Music
Congregational and Christian Church, biennial conv., Sweet new moderator..26 Ag 40
Connally, Tom, on Willkie, 8 Jy 10; wins primary, 5 Ag 15; on Excess Profits Tax bill (p), 30 S 16
Connely, Emmett, see Investment Bankers Assn.
Connolly, Cyril, urges democratic revolution to defeat Nazism.....22 Jy 27
Connolly, Donald H., Civil Aeronautics Administrator .....22 Jy 18
Conscientious objector(s), Archbishop of York's nephew exempted, 5 Ag 54; Burke-Wadsworth bill provides for, 23 S 19; War Registers League coaches, 30 S 17
Conscription, see U. S. Army, Conscription; U. S., Congress, Burke-Wadsworth Selective Training & Service Bill; World War II, Army forces; U. S., Defense, Economic Conscription
Consolidated Aircraft Corp. NDAC confers with heads on orders, agreement.12 Ag 16
Consolidated Edison of N. Y., benefits to draftees .....30 S 71
Constellation, U. S. Frigate, restored to "in commission" status.....9 S 19
Constitution, U. S. Frigate, restored to "in commission" status (p).....9 S 19
Consumers Power Co., labor record.....16 S 14
Consumption, industries' sales up.....16 S 79
Continental Can Co., Inc., plant expansion .....16 S 79
Cook, Frederick A., death, 12 Ag 62; Wilkins raising fund to prove claims, 19 Ag 61
Cook, Jas., discovered facts about the Pacific (p), 8 Jy 69; TIME statement of death flayed, corrected (L), 16 S 4
Coolidge, Dane, death.....19 Ag 48
Coolidge, T. Jefferson, forum on financing defense .....30 S 65
Coolidge, Wm. D., on Nat'l Inventors' Council .....19 Ag 20
Cooper, Alfred Duff, on Britain's determination to fight on, 8 Jy 17; advice to German workers on British air raids, 8 Jy 33; flies to Gibraltar, 15 Jy 30; Silent Column drive flayed, son in U. S., 29 Jy 22; may lose cabinet post, 12 Ag 21
Cooper, Peter, Corp., history, business, Wilhelm dies, new officers.....23 S 71
Cooperative Analysis of Broadcasting, see Crossley, Inc.
Copland, Aaron, teaches at Berkshire Music Center .....12 Ag 38
Copper industry, June sales up, inventory problem, 15 Jy 59; business up, 16 S 80; 30 S 65
Corcoran, Thos. G., wire to Davenport on Willkie nomination, 8 Jy 54; Roosevelt friendship, importance, work with (p), 5 Ag 10; convinces Roosevelt to oust Robert, Quayle, 30 S 11
Corio, Ann, first legitimate theatre role, in *The Barker* (p), 12 Ag 52; on discussing culture with Hooton, 9 S 66
Cork, substitute from vermiculite.....23 S 71
Corn, export-dependent, business hurt, 16 S 79; Wallace experimented on hybrid, 23 S 13
Corn(s), see Medicine, Disease(s)
Corning Glass Works, monopoly investigation, indictments, 9 S 70; indicted for conspiring to monopolize glass bulbs, 9 S 72
Coroners, Nat'l Assn. of, Phila. meeting...2 S 40
Cortege Funèbre, see Music, Compositions
Cot, Pierre, in England, 1 Jy 26; trial to start, 12 Ag 25; in U. S., 30 S 30
Cotton, export-dependent, business hurt..16 S 79
Cottrell, Jesse, delegate to Inter-Amer. conf. .....22 Jy 14
Coughlin, Chas. E., Willkie renounces support .....9 S 15
Counterfeiting, see Crime
Courrier, Geo. F., German-Amer. Nat'l Alliance propaganda broadcasts.....22 Jy 76
Cowan, Louis G., *Quiz Kids*.....15 Jy 46
Coward, Noel, M. P.'s question leaving England (p), 19 Ag 61; Hollywood stars act in *Tonight at 8:30*, 9 S 67
Cox, Jas. M., rumor to back Farley-N. Y. Yankee purchase.....15 Jy 9
Cox, Jas. Melville, Jap. arrests, death, 5 Ag 28; 12 Ag 17; wife in Canada, tells story of death, Japs. killed, 16 S 43
Coxe, Geo. H., *The Glass Triangle* rev...5 Ag 72
Craig, Malin, plans for Army size.....9 S 18
Craigavon, Viscount, Irish defense problem, unification demands, 15 Jy 23; de Valera unable to agree on defense program, 22 Jy 39
Craigie, Sir Robt. L., to close Burma road, 22 Jy 29; calls on Matsuoka, 5 Ag 28; Britain demands status quo in Indo-China, 16 S 33
Cramp's Shipbuilding Co., Navy orders, refinance plan, to reopen, history.....23 S 65
Crane, Hart, poem on Brooklyn Bridge...1 Jy 40
Crane Co., earnings report.....19 Ag 67
Cravath, Paul D., death, career.....8 Jy 55
Crawford, Kenneth, defeated for Newspaper Guild pres.....22 Jy 58
Crime, Counterfeiting, Secret Service anti-counterfeit money campaign success, movie, losses, 12 Ag 55; Fingerprinting, U. S. Congress passes bill for aliens, 1 Jy 18; Kidnapping, Marc de Tristan Jr., "unconventional eccentric" note, lumbermen capture kidnapper, child safe, 30 S 17; Murder, Murder, Inc. gangster surrenders, confesses, 23 S 18; Prisons, Cummins Prison Farm, convicts overpower guards, escape, capture hostages, all caught (p), 16 S 15; Prisoner(s), indefinite sentences disturb mentally, 16 S 50; Robbery, boys steal plane, caught, 22 Jy 18; of machine tools prevalent, sabotage suspected, 5 Ag 15; thief tickles girl's feet, arrested, 2 S 53
Cripple(s), see Medicine
Cripps, Sir Stafford, confers with Stalin, news leaks out, dog "Joe", 29 Jy 23; Molotov speech points out futility of mission, 12 Ag 17
Cripps, Lady Stafford, message to husband (p) .....29 Jy 23
Cromwell, Jas. H. R., once boxed with Loughran, 15 Jy 44; newborn baby dies, 22 Jy 53; daughter's debut, 23 S 54
Cromwell, Mrs. Jas. H. R., to take British refugee children.....22 Jy 28
Cronin, A. J., play *Jupiter Laughs* rev....23 S 41
Cross, Ronald H., on year's shipping losses .....9 S 23
Crossley, Inc., report, most popular programs, audiences .....23 S 59
Crosson, Joe, see Pacific Alaska Airways
Crowley, Leo T., Democratic conv., 29 Jy 11; to head Standard Gas & Electric Co., 12 Ag 13
Croydon, see World War II, Air bases
Crucible Steel Co. of Amer., earnings report, 19 Ag 67; unfilled orders, 30 S 65
Crump, Edward H., cancelled Memphis' invitation to Amer. Newspaper Guild, conv. held anyway.....22 Jy 58
Csáky, Count Stephen, Hungarian-Rumanian demands settled.....9 S 24
Cuba, Cities & Towns, Guantanamo, defenses expanded, 16 S 18; President, Batista elected, 22 Jy 34; election disputes causes postponement of Batista inauguration, 23 S 38; Sugar, U. S. quota, U. S. may buy owners out, 8 Jy 66
Cudahy, John C., in Brussels, no news, 1 Jy 19; rebuked for suggesting Great Britain relax blockade, press interview, returning home, 19 Ag 11; exonerated, no official rebuke, loses bet to Watson on Roosevelt renomination, 26 Ag 18
Cuffe, A. A. L., on Canadian-U. S. Joint Defense Bd. .....2 S 28
Culbertson, Ely, running for Congress...12 Ag 44
Cummings, Homer S., importance to Roosevelt (p) .....5 Ag 11
Cunningham, Albert B., *Murder at the Schoolhouse* rev.....1 Jy 72
Cunningham, Sir Andrew B., Ionian Sea encounter with Italians.....22 Jy 38
Cunningham-Reid, Alexander S., in U. S., flayed for leaving Britain (p).....22 Jy 28
Curacao, see World War II, Netherlands, Colonies & Possessions
Curare, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Curie, Eve, in England.....1 Jy 26
Curran, Dale, *Piano in the Band* rev.....22 Jy 84
Curran, Jos., rebuked for soliciting funds for Amer. Youth Congress.....2 S 17
Currie, Lauchlin, forum on financing defense .....30 S 65
Curtice, Harlow, see Gen'l Motors Corp.
Curtiss-Wright Corp., NDAC confers with heads on orders, agreement, 12 Ag 16; earnings report, 19 Ag 67; engine, propeller orders, 9 S 18
Curtiz, Michael, *The Sea Hawk* director, career, legends (p).....19 Ag 78
Cushing, Barbara, engaged, 15 Jy 43; married, 30 S 51

D

Dabney, Lewis, see Assoc. Gas & Electric
Daily Worker, London, TIME report corrected (L) .....12 Ag 2
Daily Worker, N. Y., circulation, new owners, not Communist Party official organ .....12 Ag 48
Dakar, see World War II, Naval bases
Daladier, Edouard, fleeing to Portugal, 1 Jy 26; anecdote on anger at Munich conf., 1 Jy 72; Nogues arrest, releases, 8 Jy 32; missing, 15 Jy 18; background of French defeat, 22 Jy 24; under arrest, flight, capture, 5 Ag 22; trial to start, 12 Ag 25; 23 S 30; indictment, prison routine, 30 S 30
Dali, Salvador, Bonwit Teller window display, 5 Ag 42; in U. S., reformed (p), 26 Ag 41
Dallas, C. Donald, fears expansion.....30 S 65
Dallas, Tex., dispute over Burlington leasing Ft. Worth & Denver City Ry., moving offices to Denver.....26 Ag 54
Dallin, Cyrus E., statue of Paul Revere dedicated in Boston, 50-yr. problem....30 S 45
Dalton, Harry, crusade against McWilliams (p) .....23 S 17
Damon, Alexander M., 50 yrs. with Salvation Army, career (p).....16 S 57
Damrosch, Walter, and Fontainebleau music school .....22 Jy 45
Dancing, Ballet, Duncan first to break tradition, Martha Graham's Bennington Festival, 26 Ag 32; *Letter to the World*, performed, 26 Ag 32; Festivals, Bennington, described, 26 Ag 32; Jitterbug(s), compared to animals, 19 Ag 58
Daniel, Lewis C., *Leaves of Grass* illustrations exhibited .....16 S 69
Daniels, C. T., four-leaf clovers.....23 S 68
Danse Macabre, see Music; Compositions
Dante, magician, act rev., career (p).....23 S 41
Darlan, Francois, orders French fleet not to surrender .....15 Jy 28
Darling, Jay N., political cartoons on Roosevelt, Willkie .....8 Jy 48
Darrell, Jack, suit dismissed.....15 Jy 33
Darwin, Chas. G., research on absolute zero (p) .....29 Jy 42
Daudet, Alphonse, description of Alsace and Lorraine 1871 cession to Germany.19 Ag 30
Davenport, Russell, and Willkie campaign (p), 8 Jy 12; Corcoran's wire to, Willkie campaign, 8 Jy 54; on Willkie strategy bd., 15 Jy 16; rumored deal with MacLeish, Willkie not to criticize Roosevelt request for ships to Britain, denied, 12 Ag 9
Davidescu, Gheorghe, Soviet demands on Rumania .....8 Jy 20
Davies, Clement, on grenades for women...1 Jy 50
Davies, Jas. W., death.....15 Jy 43
Davis, Allison, *Children of Bondage* rev..26 Ag 46
Davis, Arlon B., campaign.....5 Ag 15
Davis, B. O., Jr., Negro army officer (p).12 Ag 16
Davis, Edgar B., Seiberling suit over Ohio Goodyear securities, one-time friendship (p), 1 Jy 64; correction (L), 22 Jy 6
Davis, Mrs. Jas. J., death.....5 Ag 41
Davis, John W., against third term (p)..30 S 15
Davis, Manuel A., Truman to run against.19 Ag 17
Davis, Norman H., explains Red Cross aid to Europeans, allays fears on supplies going to Nazis (L).....29 Jy 2
Davis, Watson, on Nat'l Inventors' Council .....19 Ag 20

Dawson, Wm., delegate to Inter-Amer. conf. ....22 Jy 14
Day, Laraine, in *Foreign Correspondent*, sketch ....2 S 31
Déat, Marcel, would support Laval govt., 8 Jy 25; forms French Uniform Party 22 Jy 23
DeBeers Consolidated Mines, Ltd., Lauck got account for N. W. Ayer, 26 Ag 56; buys modern paintings for Ayers advertising campaign, 2 S 48
Decca Records Inc., business, history, recordings, new album items rev., 1 Jy 48; recordings in Southwest, hillbilly songs, leading performers, 2 S 45
Decoux, Jean, Jap. demands Haiphong, 16 S 33; reported joining de Gaulle, 23 S 28
de Cuevas, George, renounces title, becomes U. S. citizen....5 Ag 55
Defense Society, Inc., Amer., reprints Lyle 1918 article predicting World War II ....9 S 54
de Gaulle, Chas., see also France, Govt. in Exile—(p), 1 Jy 25; death sentence *in absentia*, 12 Ag 25; motto, flag, new colonies join ....23 S 29
Degrelle, Leon, released from prison....2 S 25
de Havilland, Olivia, in *My Love Came Back*, quarrel with studio, promises not to elope with Stewart (p)....22 Jy 78
de Kérillis, Henri, fortune confiscated, 12 Ag 25; arrest ordered, out of France, 26 Ag 35
de la Paz, Ramón, elections held....15 Jy 25
de Larminat, Rene M. E., leads revolt against Vichy govt., joins Britain....9 S 28
de la Rocque, Francois, would support Laval govt., 8 Jy 25; starts *France at Work*, 15 Jy 18
Delbos, Yvon, missing, 15 Jy 18; under arrest, flight, capture, 5 Ag 22; trial to start, 12 Ag 25
Demaison, Andre, *The New Noah's Ark* rev. ....22 Jy 80
De Mille, Cecil B., and Lux Radio Theatre (p)....16 S 53
Democratic Party, Roosevelt seen as only candidate to defeat Willkie, 8 Jy 10; conv. starts, Roosevelt boom, secrecy, Bankhead's keynote speech, 22 Jy 12; Barkley announces third term, nomination, acceptance, speech quoted, conv. described, cartoon, v.p. battle, Wallace nominated, 29 Jy 9; conv. reported to violate Hatch bill, 29 Jy 10; conv. activities, Hopkins' work, efforts to get Roosevelt nomination, procedure, vice pres. battle, 29 Jy 11; Garry's microphone shouting started Roosevelt demonstration, 29 Jy 14; movement to eliminate donkey symbol, 29 Jy 15; Timmons' conv. antics, one vote for vice pres., 29 Jy 58; problem finding chairman to replace Farley, Flynn accepts, 12 Ag 13; Time convention report praised, flayed (L), 19 Ag 2; Flynn's ignorance, campaign books problem, Willkie attacks, 19 Ag 16; to economize on campaign, funds low, 2 S 12; campaign book, *The Democratic Book *** 1940*, rev., revenue, advertisers, 16 S 17; last Farleyites ousted, new Nat'l Comm. of Independents for Roosevelt, conservatives to be purged, Norris to figurehead new party, La Guardia to lead members, 30 S 12; Robert resigns as secy., Quayle ousted, 30 S 12
Democracy, *New Statesman and Nation* urges democratic revolution to defeat Naziism ....22 Jy 27
Dempsey, Jack, ring earnings, to try comeback, defeats Luttrell, businesses..15 Jy 34
Dempsey, John J., gets Hatch Bill passed, to run for Senate, sketch (p)....22 Jy 17
Dempsey Restaurant, Jack, Dempsey no interest in, closes....15 Jy 34
Dennis, Lawrence, on problem for America (p), 1 Jy 18; forum on financing defense, 30 S 66
Dental Assn., Amer., conv....23 S 63
Denver *Post*, 79-yr.-old Lord Ogilvy, feature writer, career....2 S 32
de Oliveira Salazar, Antonio, Britain confers award ....8 Jy 40
Department store(s), Rousseau paintings imitated at Saks Fifth Avenue, competition, 5 Ag 42; sales above '39, 19 Ag 68; N. Y. shops open out-of-town stores, to compete with chains, 16 S 80; sales up, 16 S 79
Derby, see World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
de Rochemont, Louis, *The Ramparts We Watch* producer ....29 Jy 44
de Rougemont, Denis, *Love in the Western World* rev. (p)....2 S 64
de Savitsch, Eugene, *In Search of Complications* rev. ....1 Jy 43
Desvernine, Raoul, see Crucible Steel
Detective(s), medical, Wadsworth's tests, work, on ballistics....2 S 40
de Valera, Eamon, Irish defense problem, unification demands, 15 Jy 23; unable to agree on defense program, 22 Jy 39
DeVoto, Bernard, *Minority Report* rev. (p) ....26 Ag 62
Dewey, Geo., U. S. Navy (p)....22 Jy 19
Dewey, Thos. E., Repub. conv. starts....1 Jy 16
Diap, Amandoo, leaves empire to join Britain, importance ....9 S 28
Dickerson, Roy, on underwater valley on China Sea bottom....30 S 58
Dickinson, Emily, book discusses (p), 19 Ag 82; ballet about, 26 Ag 32
Dickinson, Luren D., to run for re-election, "Godly" characteristics, defense activities (p), 1 Jy 19; secy. engaged, 12 Ag 62; won't auction off steer at Fair, superstitious (p), 16 S 66; wins primary, 23 S 15
Dickinson, Mrs. Luren D., death....19 Ag 48
Dies, Martin, wins primary....5 Ag 15
Dill, Clarence C., wins primary....23 S 15
Dill, Marshall, see Exposition(s), Golden Gate Internat'l
Dillon, Read & Co., and Seiberling-Davis securities suit ....1 Jy 64
Dinneen, Jos., repudiates Newspaper Guild ....19 Ag 57
Diomede Island, Big, see World War II, Air bases
Diomede Island, Little, see World War II, Air bases
Dionne Quintuplets, fund for war loan...16 S 66
Diringshofen, Heinz von, *Medical Guide for Flying Personnel* rev....22 Jy 56
Dirksen, Everett M., blocks TVA appropriation to supply Aluminum Co. of Amer. ....22 Jy 16
Divorce, U. S. rate, new Episcopal canon for remarriage ....16 S 57
Dobruja, see World War II, Neutrals, Rumania, States & Provinces
Doctor(s), see Medicine
Doctoroff, John, paints Willkie portrait, career (p) ....9 S 58
Dodecanese, see World War II, Italy, Colonies & Possessions
Dog(s), children torture dachshund, flayed (L), 22 Jy 2; Marine Corps mascot promoted to Corporal, 2 S 60; brace corrects buck teeth, 9 S 62
Dolbear, Sam'l H., on defense staff....1 Jy 62
Dollan, Patrick J., on military training for youth ....22 Jy 51
Dollard, John, *Children of Bondage* rev.26 Ag 46
Dollfus, Frau Engelbert, in Canada....1 Jy 26
Domville, Sir Barry E., arrested....22 Jy 39
Don, Mrs. Kaye, in U. S....5 Ag 54
Don Lee Broadcasting System, Weiss cuts off Hitler speech, Nazis angered..29 Jy 48
Donlevy, Brian, in *The Great McGinty*, career (p) ....26 Ag 48
Donovan, Wm. J., says Britain would seize U. S. ships for breaking blockade, 19 Ag 12; on Nazi spread of propaganda, 2 S 17; and Chi. laundry workers, advertising campaign, sketch (p), 9 S 75
Doolittle, Jas. H., made govt. representative at Allison factory (p)....29 Jy 34
Doriot, Jacques, supports Petain govt., newspaper; sketch (p)....15 Jy 18
Dortmund-Ems Canal, see World War II, Germany
Dostoevski, Fedor, book about rev. (p)...2 S 66
Douglass, Andrew E., science of telling age of trees by rings....30 S 58
Douglass, Leon F., death....16 S 52
Douglas, Wm. O., Roosevelt counselor (p) ....5 Ag 10
Douglas Aircraft Co. Inc., NDAC confers with head on orders, agreement..12 Ag 16
Douglas-Hamilton, Lord David, son born..1 Jy 55
Doumenc, Jos. E., demobilizes troops....8 Jy 24
Dover, see World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
Dowding, Sir Hugh C. T., plans air defense (p), 16 S 24; 23 S 24
Downes, Olin, teaches at Berkshire Music Center ....12 Ag 38
Downey, Sheridan, on military training bill ....15 Jy 12
Doyle, Lady Conan, death....8 Jy 55
Dresen, Oswald M., on false teeth....23 S 62
Dressel, Edwin H., defense tax causes penny shortage ....15 Jy 66
Dreyfus, Camille, see Celanese Corp.
Driscoll, Denis, see Assoc. Gas & Electric
Drum, Hugh A., on Army radio program, 29 Jy 49; conducts war games, on equipment shortage (p), 2 S 18
Drum(s), see Music, Instrument(s)
Dubinsky, David, check to Comm. to Aid the Allies, 19 Ag 13; Walker new labor tsar (p), 16 S 14
Dublin, Louis I., Hall of Man display to be permanent, career....15 Jy 42
du Bois, Guy Pene, Mystic art exhibit..12 Ag 38
Du Bois, W. E. R., *Dusk of Dawn*, rev...9 S 83
Dubbs, Rene J., gramicidin used for cow disease ....5 Ag 44
Dudley, Earl, Firth opposes Thomas & Co. passing up dividend....12 Ag 58
Duggan, Laurence, delegate to Inter-Amer. conf. ....22 Jy 14
Duncan, Isadora, broke ballet tradition..26 Ag 32
Dundas, Sir Chas. C. F., named Uganda gov., 12 Ag 21; on Windsor new gov. of Bahamas, 19 Ag 24
Dunn, Gano, on defense staff, 1 Jy 62; Defense Advisory Comm. starts work on utilities, 8 Jy 63; TVA appropriation for new dam to supply Aluminum Co. of Amer. blocked, 22 Jy 16
Dunnington, Walter G., Rieber resigns from Texas Corp....26 Ag 51
Du Pont de Nemours, E. I., & Co., to operate Louisville smokeless-powder plant, 22 Jy 67; 5 Ag 18; 2 S 19; powder works explosion, 23 S 18
Dupuy, Richard E., on Army radio program ....29 Jy 49
Duranty, Walter, on Nazi plan for European domination at Berlin....1 Jy 26
Dusenbury, Arthur, married....19 Ag 48
Dutch East Indies, see Netherland India; also World War II, Netherland India
Dutch Guiana, see Netherlands, Colonies & Possessions, Guiana; see also World War II, Netherlands, Colonies & Possessions, Guiana
Dutch Harbor, see World War II, Naval bases
Duveen, Chas. J., death....29 Jy 35
Dykstra, Clarence, on nat'l unity....15 Jy 55

E

Earle, Edward M., on U. S. defense....8 Jy 19
Earle, Geo. H. IV, to join air force....15 Jy 67
Early, Stephen, quotes Roosevelt on European Monroe Doctrine, 15 Jy 11; news photographers strike at order of only one to snap Walker swearing in, gag photo (p), 23 S 57
Eastern Airlines, earnings report....19 Ag 67
Eastman Kodak Co., earnings report....19 Ag 67
East Meadow Auxiliary Field, see Aviation, Airport(s)
Eaton, Cyrus, and Seiberling-Davis securities suit ....1 Jy 64
Eaton, Jas. M., see Amer. Export Airlines
Eboué, Adolphe F. S., leaves French empire to join Britain, importance....9 S 28
Ebright, Glenn L., psychology on cats....9 S 62
Ecuador, Education, Americans to start Basic English School, subsidized German school Quito competitor, 15 Jy 69; Foreign relations, see Peru
Edison, Thos. A., Inc., promises employees no political coercion....5 Ag 12
Editor & Publisher, theory that 85% of press opposed Roosevelt in 1936 debunked, survey of press present election, editors for defense program, Canadian agreement ....2 S 32
Education
Colleges & Universities, student flying clubs, Intercollegiate Air Tournament races held, 1 Jy 47; book *So You're Going to College* rev., no. in U. S., rating guide, leaders who worked way through, earnings possibilities, scholarships, costs, libraries, 1 Jy 53; Science Research Associates on promising job trends for 1940, 8 Jy 39; Intercollegiate Golf, Tennis matches, winners, 8 Jy 50; fall enrollments, war doesn't affect, 16 S 60; artists-in-residence, 23 S 53; fear of decline, fund raising campaigns fail, 30 S 44; Calif. U., war cuts enrollment, anti-conscription agitation, 16 S 60; Coll. of the City of N. Y., no. of students, Keezer nominated new pres., opposition, 12 Ag 31; Cornell U., crew, in Poughkeepsie Regatta, 1 Jy 46; Hotel Administration course, 29 Jy 55; Dartmouth C., 1819 law suit over new Dartmouth Univ. Corp., 2 S 50; Georgia U., John Held to teach at, 23 S 53; Harvard U., crew defeats Yale, 1 Jy 46; commencement, reunions, war arguments taboo, speaker for war booed, 1 Jy 53; Thorndike on athletes' injuries during games, 19 Ag 46; Hunter C., new bldg., Shuster new pres., plans, radicalism, 16 S 60; Illinois U., Philipp to teach at, 23 S 53; Iowa State U., Hancher new pres., campus described, art courses, 23 S 42; Martin to teach art, 23 S 53; Kalamazoo C., Evergood to teach at, 23 S 53; Kansas City U., Quintanilla to teach at, 23 S 53; Michigan State C., students' anti-war petition (L), 8 Jy 2; Michigan U., wins Intercollegiate Air Tournament, 1 Jy 47; expels Amer. Student Union members, 8 Jy 38; Mills C., percussion orchestra, 29 Jy 40; offers job to Milhaud, 12 Ag 39; Penn. State C., Poor loses grant to teach at, 23 S 53; Penna. U., alumnus opposes award to Roosevelt, 16 S 66; Roosevelt speech quoted, 30 S 11; Bicentennial, discussions, guests, fund raising, history, schools, degree to Roosevelt, 30 S 43; reports on medical school work, 30 S 49; errs on J. B. S. Haldane's brain, 30 S 54; scientific reports, 30 S 57; Princeton U., sketch of football with Yale, 1879, 23 S 48; Reed C., Keezer reformed, popularized, 12 Ag 31; St. John's C., opposition to condemning land for housing project, 2 S 50; Washington U., wins Poughkeepsie Regatta, 1 Jy 46; Yale U., Harvard crew defeats, 1 Jy 46; Sandburg honorary degree, Lothian speaks, 1 Jy 53; first coll. to play football with 11-man team, 1879 game with Princeton (p), 23 S 48
School(s), Denver's School for Crippled Children, Boettcher financed....16 S 60
Schools, Art, artists in residence, 23 S 53; *The Arts in the Classroom* rev., 30 S 44; Fontainebleau, artists start at Cape Cod, 22 Jy 42
Schools, Aviation, buy East Meadow Auxiliary Field, Civil Aeronautics Bd. training program, cost, courses, requirements ....29 Jy 43
Schools, Banking, No. Carolina Bankers Conf. described, five day course in practical banking....22 Jy 72
Schools, High, students help build Clayton, under WPA contract, cost, 12 Ag 32; Amer. Youth Comm. report, on importance of learning to work, army service, 2 S 50; San Francisco students demand bridge in curriculum, 23 S 42
Schools, Medicine, Penna. U., reports on work ....30 S 49
Schools, Military, Shattuck, Henning new head, history, activities, famous alumni ....29 Jy 43
Schools, Music, Berkshire Music Center, summer school, teachers, success, conductor's class, 12 Ag 38; Fontainebleau, Casadesus and musicians start at Newport, teachers, founder, 22 Jy 45
Schools, Preparatory, St. Paul's, ex-student's book *The Wrong Attitude; A Bad Boy at a Good School* rev....9 S 63
Schools, Religious, Jewish Theological Seminary, endowment, head, graduates, 8 Jy 43; churchment, scientists meet to uphold democracy, 23 S 46
Schools, Vocational, no. in U. S., cost, work,

to go on double shift, U. S. Office of Education confers with school officials on training speed-up, 8 Jy 39; N. Y. Bd. of Education interviews applicants for industrial defense army, needs, types of jobs, training, statistics on unemployed craftsmen, 22 Jy 46; report shows need for in No. Carolina, 16 S 60
Education, Amer. Council on, Youth Comm.'s advice on dealing with youth organizations, 15 Jy 15; book *Children of Bondage* rev., 26 Ag 46
Educational Alliance, N. Y. children's work, art exhibit, sidewalk sale.....9 S 58
Education Assn. Nat'l, conv., discusses compulsory military training.....15 Jy 55
Eichelberger, Clark, and White.....19 Ag 14
Eicher, Edward C., dissents from SEC decision on Ogden Corp. integration (p) .....15 Jy 63
Einstein, Albert, final citizenship exam, 1 Jy 50; advises churchmen to give up personal god (p), 23 S 46
Elephant(s), Lizzie dies in Phila. Zoo, 1 Jy 55; death of Lizzie disturbs Rep. conv., Josephine named symbol of Party, 8 Jy 15
Eliot, Geo. F., 9-point program for U. S. aid to Britain, 15 Jy 11; hedges on question of destroyers, 19 Ag 13
Eliot, T. S., on music in war.....12 Ag 44
Elkwood Park, see Horse racing, Racetracks
Ellington, Edward K., (Duke), finishes opera .....12 Ag 44
Embargo, export of war materials needed for U. S. defense forbidden, scrap iron not included, list, 15 Jy 62; importance of U. S. scrap iron, oil on Japan, Jap. reaction, 5 Ag 28; U. S. oil for Japan, 12 Ag 11; 12 Ag 61; export of equipment, formulas for aviation gas, 23 S 11
Embick, Stanley D., on Canadian-U. S. Joint Defense Bd. (p), 2 S 11; 2 S 28
Emmons, Delos, studying Battle of Britain (p) .....9 S 19
Employment, see Unemployment & Relief
Emporia, Kans., described, Wm. A. White, people .....19 Ag 15
English Channel, see also World War II, Fronts, Western-North; Blériot's 1909 flight, 29 Jy 16
Episcopal Church, problem of missionaries in Japan, 9 S 38; new canon for divorced remarrying, 16 S 57
Epstein, Sam'l S., antiseptic paint.....23 S 51
Erickson, Milton H., on hereditary double sneezing .....2 S 43
Escalante, Diogenes, Inter-Amer. conf. delegate .....22 Jy 34
Eskimo(s), see Alaska
Espil, Felipe A., Inter-Amer. conf. delegate .....22 Jy 34
Essen, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Estigarribia, Jose F., death, career.....16 S 42
Ethiopia, see also World War II, Neutrals; Emperor Haile Selassie, homeward bound, 29 Jy 20; British officer entertains in washroom, 5 Ag 34; Britain hopes for African revolt, 5 Ag 35; 12 Ag 29
Eugenics, book *Preface to Eugenics* rev., opposes Anglo-Saxon superiority theory.9 S 34
European-Amer. Bank of Intercontinental Settlements, Nazi plans.....8 Jy 59
European Food Distribution Comm., see Food Distribution Comm., European
European War, see World War II
Evangelism, Old Salem Campground revival, Dr. Anthony's preachings.....26 Ag 40
Evergood, Philip, to teach at Kalamazoo C.23 S 53
Everybody's Magazine, 1918 article predicted World War II, reprinted, quoted.9 S 54
Excess profits tax, see U. S., Taxation
Explosion(s), N. J. Hercules Powder Plant, other plants.....23 S 18
Exposition(s) Golden Gate Internat'l, Palace of Fine Arts popularity, poll, 5 Ag 42; dispute over Cadmus Naval paintings, 19 Ag 45; season compared with N. Y. Fair, attendance, earnings, 2 S 59; Michigan's State Fair, Dickinson won't auction off steer, superstitious, 16 S 66; N. Y. World's Fair, Philippa Schuyler Day, 1 Jy 48; Day for Yodeler Santoro, 8 Jy 34; bomb in British bldg., 15 Jy 15; Hall of Man exhibit to continue after Fair closing, 15 Jy 42; dove dancer quarrel over eleven performances, fired, 22 Jy 63; 1939 finances, Gibson's changes, 1940 profits, attendance, 22 Jy 74; season compared with Golden Gate, attendance, earnings, 2 S 59; Russian Pavilion statue on way to Russia, 2 S 60; tuberculosis diagnosed at Medical Bldg., 16 S 77; Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. Time capsule sealed, contents, instructions, 30 S 59

F

Fabian Society, *Evacuation Survey* rev....2 S 51
Fabyan, Sarah P., divorced.....29 Jy 35
Fahy, Chas., Asst. Solicitor General.....16 S 12
Fairbairn, Jas. V., death.....26 Ag 28
Fairfield, Letitia, on effects of early motherhood .....19 Ag 46
Farbenindustrie, I. G., doesn't control Agfa Ansco, ownership explained (L).15 Jy 6
Farber, Maurice L., on mental suffering of prisoners .....16 S 50
Farley, Jas. A., on forms of govt. for U. S., 8 Jy 10; rumored buying N. Y. Yankees, first met Roosevelt in 1920, relationship since, rumored split over third term, Hyde Park conf., Roosevelt commits self in secrecy on third term (p), 15 Jy 9; cartoon on keeping third term secret, 22 Jy 11; Democratic conv., 29 Jy 9; (p), 29 Jy 11; problem finding successor, Flynn accepts, 12 Ag 13; Roosevelt on resignation, 19 Ag 15; praised in *Congressional Record*, 19 Ag 61; to be chairman of Coca-Cola Export Corp., 19 Ag 67; Joe Martin compared (p), 9 S 16; Democratic Party ousts followers, 30 S 11
Farming, U. S. Crop Reporting Bd. report on wheat, expectations, surplus, prices, '39 compared, exports down, problem, war hurts, 22 Jy 67; leading organizations, membership, Wallace's campaign, fall planting starts, fairs, political scene, administration Farm program (c), 23 S 12
Fashions, Women, Adrian's for Joan Crawford in *Susan and God*, 1 Jy 34; U. S. shows replace European, no. of mfrs., workers, leading designers, Hollywood influence, plan to encourage, 19 Ag 67
Feeble-minded, see Medicine, Insanity
Feet, see Medicine, Chiropody
Feiker, Fred'k M., on Nat'l Inventors' Council .....19 Ag 20
Feld-Crawford Act, liquor price war, price-fixing attacked .....23 S 69
Ferguson, Mrs. Jos. ("Ma"), campaign..5 Ag 15
Ferris, Warren A., *Life in the Rocky Mountains* rev. .....8 Jy 72
Feuchtwanger, Lion, missing.....1 Jy 26
Fey, Harold E., report on Bishop Abe worshipping at Shinto shrine.....30 S 36
Field, Floyd B., Stalin picture in WPA mural, ordered removed.....22 Jy 42
Field Museum of Natural History, whistling arrows .....16 S 49
Fields, Gracie, in Canada (p), 1 Jy 26; Canadian authorities stop Italian husband, 1 Jy 50; M. P.'s question leaving England with funds (p), 19 Ag 61
Fiene, Ernest, finishes high school murals, 1 Jy 40; painting of movie *Long Voyage Home* exhibited, 26 Ag 38
Fieser, Louis F., on Vitamin K for cancer.30 S 50
Fifth Column, see World War II
Film records, see Music, Instruments
Finance industry, draft problem, war clauses, statistics on auto financing.....30 S 70
Fingerprinting, see Crime
Finkelstein, Louis, sketch (p).....8 Jy 43
Fire(s), see Forest fire(s)
Firth, Sir Wm., to fight Thos. & Co. for no dividends, stockholders' dispute (p) .....12 Ag 58
Fish, Hamilton, against conscription, 12 Ag 12; amendment to conscription bill, 16 S 13
Fish & Fishing, anesthesia used for artificial breeding, 29 Jy 42; new Oregon tuna industry, catch, migration, kinds, canning, 29 Jy 56; Salmon Derby described, background, winners, 16 S 63; oyster season starts, prices, labor, production, business, Blue Points, hurricane, star fish destroy, 16 S 84
Fishbein, Morris, will not examine 6-yr.-old mother (L).....9 S 6
Fiske, John, book discusses.....19 Ag 82
Fiske, Wm. M. L., III, death.....26 Ag 56
Fitzgerald, Pegeen, radio program *Here's Looking at You* (p).....9 S 55
Flagstad, Kirsten, daughter married, 19 Ag 48; performs at Washington Park, 26 Ag 32
Flandin, Pierre-Etienne, reported conferring with Goebbels.....15 Jy 18
Fleming, Arthur H., death.....19 Ag 48
Fletcher, Henry P., plan to get around campaign fund limitations, rebuked....12 Ag 13
Flick, Lawrence F., on tuberculosis and genius .....30 S 78
Flying Club, Nat'l Intercollegiate, Intercollegiate Air Tournament, members, growth, Mich. U., Watson win.....1 Jy 47
Flynn, Edward J., see also Democratic Party; new Dem. Party chairman, career (p), 12 Ag 13; Hague praises, ignorance, calls Willkie Tammanyite, 19 Ag 16; predicts Roosevelt victory, 16 S 12; on Willkie's labor record, 16 S 14; supports Roosevelt, LaGuardia once attacked, 23 S 12
Flynn, John T., on Roosevelt trading bases for destroyers.....16 S 12
Foch, Ferdinand, 1918 Armistice ceremony, Hitler repeats (p).....1 Jy 20
Fodor, M. W., on peace rumors.....8 Jy 26
Foertsch, Hermann, *The Art of Modern Warfare* rev. .....15 Jy 72
Folkestone, see World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
Folsom, Marion B., on defense staff.....1 Jy 62
Fontainebleau, see Education, Schools, Art, Music
Food, see World War II
Food Distribution Comm., European, proposes Britain lift blockade to let U. S. send food.....26 Ag 17
Football, College teams, All-Star, Green Bay Packers beat, 9 S 51; History, *Football Thru the Years* rev., 23 S 48; Professional teams, Green Bay Packers, defeat college All-Stars in charity game, players, 9 S 51
Forbes, B. C., opposes Rugg's textbooks...9 S 65
Forbes, Sir Chas. M., decorated, 22 Jy 39; rank, 5 Ag 33
Forbes, Dora D., death.....29 Jy 35
Ford, Henry, see also Ford Motor Co.; praised (L), 8 Jy 2; refuses to make Rolls-Royce engines for Britain, accepts British Inst. medal, boycott starts, 8 Jy 60; bike ride on birthday (p), 12 Ag 44; $46 tip for waitress, 23 S 54
Ford, Henry, II, married.....22 Jy 53
Ford, Leslie, *Old Lover's Ghost* rev.....5 Ag 72
Ford Motor Co., British order Rolls Royce engines, will work only for U. S., 1 Jy 61; no govt. orders, plans to produce planes, engines anyway, 15 Jy 60; Ayer loses Lincoln-Zephyr account to Maxon, 12 Ag 59; agreement with United Aircraft to build air-cooled engines, 26 Ag 19; Chrysler outproduced in '33, 26 Ag 56; working on first six cylinder motors, 9 S 69; plant expansion, 16 S 79; made 6-cylinder cars in 1906 (L) (p), 23 S 4; second in auto sales (L.), 30 S 6
Foreign Trade Conv., Nat'l, described, exports over '39, import gains, statistics, future feared, Nazi victory threat, barter practices suggested, Roosevelt opposes .....12 Ag 60
Forester, C. S., *To the Indies* (p), rev..29 Jy 60
Forest fire(s), research on why hillbillies start .....29 Jy 42
Forrestal, Jas. V., new Roosevelt assistant, aiding defense commission (p), 1 Jy 61; named under secy. of Navy, 12 Ag 10
Fort Bragg, Aberdeen & Rockfish R.R. business boom in Army traffic.....5 Ag 64
FORTUNE, Survey favors all necessary defense spending, Germany will win, 1 Jy 18; article on Allied war economics, 1 Jy 61; Davenport left to help Willkie, 8 Jy 12; Willkie article in April, 8 Jy 53; helps *Picture Post* with U. S. issue, 15 Jy 40; Survey on Roosevelt *v.* Willkie, 5 Ag 12; article on synthetic rubber progress, 29 Jy 34; Surveys since 1935 on Amer. attitude toward foreign powers, 19 Ag 14; Forum on business executives' opinions on defense, profits, plant expansion, labor, foreign policy, New Deal reforms, Roosevelt *v.* Willkie doing best job on defense, 2 S 13; Survey released, Roosevelt ahead of Willkie, Winchell scoop, 23 S 15; Forum of Executive Opinion on defense progress, labor problem, taxation, conscription, 30 S 20
Fort Worth, Tex., Dallas dispute over Burlington leasing Ft. Worth & Denver City Ry., moving offices to Denver....26 Ag 54
Fosdick, Harry E., opposes conscription.12 Ag 12
Foster, Wm. Z., on *Daily Worker's* new owners .....12 Ag 48
Fowler, Robt. E., new corn remover.....9 S 61
Fowler, Robt. W., married.....1 Jy 55
Fox, Dixon R., for Willkie.....2 S 13
Fox, I. J., gives platina fox to Red Cross to auction .....30 S 62
France, Art, artists start Fontainebleau at Cape Cod, 22 Jy 42; Italy demands return of Napoleonic spoils, *Mona Lisa* included, 29 Jy 21; Business, new decrees, corp. boards restricted totalitarian economic theory, 30 S 31; Cabinet, Pétain names members, 22 Jy 23; Laval new acting pres., Weygand, Marquet, Ybarnégaray out, 23 S 29; Chateau Chazeron, described (p), 30 S 30; Citizenship, naturalizations to be examined, France for the French movement, 5 Ag 22; Constitution, history, provisions, Pétain govt.'s new draft, "Labor, Family and Country" slogan, totalitarian provisions, 15 Jy 17; Currency, franc pegged to mark, 22 Jy 23; bank notes abroad barred from reentry, to outwit Hitler, 2 S 23; Education, Borotra announces plan for physical training, 5 Ag 22; Farming, back to farm movement, to rebuild social importance of peasants, plan for land allotments for unemployed, 5 Ag 23; Government, failure of leadership caused collapse, Pétain's appeasement, group, leaving Paris started debacle, 1 Jy 23; Pétain flays de Gaulle's provisional govt. in London, Britain breaks relations with Bordeaux, 1 Jy 25; moves to Vichy, Nat'l Socialist trend, Laval may head, Fascist groups would support, 8 Jy 24; U. S. recognizes Pétain, 8 Jy 32; history of constitution, provisions, Pétain's new draft, new "Labor, Family and Country" slogan, totalitarian provisions, chief officers listed, 15 Jy 17; collapse described, reasons, Parliament dissolved, dissension, Pétain head, names cabinet, decrees, opposition, 22 Jy 23; Laval announces labor policies, doctrines, 29 Jy 24; new social decrees, citizenship investigations, purges start, firearms death penalty, 5 Ag 22; Nazis criticize, Laval ousting rumored, 19 Ag 28; Pétain complains of Nazi treatment, doesn't consider self puppet, 26 Ag 26; Laval new acting pres., Weygand, Marquet, Ybarnégaray out, 23 S 29; Government in Exile, de Gaulle for continuing French resistance, starts govt. in London, 1 Jy 25; Britain recognizes, 8 Jy 32; de Gaulle possible new French leader, 22 Jy 24; New Hebrides repudiates Vichy govt., promises aid, 19 Ag 30; Starhemberg joins Free French Air Force, 26 Ag 41; French colonies join, 9 S 28; Catroux leads French Indo-Chinese to, Japan protests, 16 S 33; motto, flag, new colonies, join, 23 S 29; de Gaulle leads Free Frenchmen against French at Dakar, 30 S 24; History, Entente Cordiale ended, history, 15 Jy 17; Paris riots after Franco-Prussian war, 29 Jy 24; 1871 executions, purges (p), 19 Ag 28; Holidays, Bastille Day, celebrated as day of mourning, 22 Jy 24; Liquor, home distilling outlawed, excise must go to govt., 5 Ag 22; history of absinthe, sales, aperitifs with more than 16% alcohol banned, 2 S 24; Medicine, epidemics spreading, 19 Ag 30; Newspapers, *Nat'l Life, France at Work* started, 15 Jy 18; Parliament, dissolves, dissension, 22 Jy 23; Political conditions, govt. moves to Vichy, Nat'l Socialist trend, Laval may head, Fascist groups would support last pact, 8 Jy 24; Govt. collapse described, reasons, Parliament dissolves, dissension, Pétain head, names cabinet,

decrees, opposition, single party formed, pro-Nazi platform, 22 Jy 23; Marquet announces trials of war guilt officials, 5 Ag 22; purge trials start, maximum penalty life imprisonment, Pétain receives pardon right, 12 Ag 25; war guilt trials start, military *v.* political factions, 1871 executions, 19 Ag 28; Mandel returns for trial, leaders awaiting trial, prosecutor, 23 S 30; activities of war guilt prisoners in Chateau Chazeron, questions to be answered, 30 S 30; Popular Front, blamed for losing war, 22 Jy 24; Porcelain industry, minimum tariff for Nazi goods entering country, will hurt, 30 S 31; Reconstruction, problem, shortages, communications broken, 29 Jy 24; Religion, Jews, anti-Semitic groups gain power, 15 Jy 18; decrees not published, not wanted signs in shops, 5 Ag 23; Women, bathing suits, nail polish, nudity restrictions, back to home movement, 5 Ag 22; Youth, Ybarnégaray organizes groups, 12 Ag 25
France, Amer. Friends of, Lily Pons' party .....1 Jy 17
Franceschini, Leonard, arrested.....8 Jy 28
Francis, Clarence, on defense staff.....1 Jy 62
Franco, Francisco, Williams on Hoare negotiating Nazi-British peace, 8 Jy 25; cartoon, 29 Jy 24; Hitler honors, on fighting for Gibraltar (p), 29 Jy 26; brother-in-law's influence, criticism, 19 Ag 24
Franco-Prussian War, cause, sets example in present war.....15 Jy 19
Frank, Glenn, helps auto accident victims, 16 S 66; death, 23 S 45
Frank, Glenn, Jr., death.....23 S 45
Frank, Hans, Gov. general of Poland.....23 S 36
Frank, Jerome, see also U. S., Securities & Exchange Comm.
Frank, Jerome, forum on financing defense (p) .....30 S 65
Frank, Philipp, on science and religion..23 S 46
Frank, Waldo, TIME report corrected (L).8 Jy 6
Frankfurter, Felix, Roosevelt friendship, importance, work with (p).....5 Ag 10
Franklin, Benj., *Proposals Relating to the Education of Youth in Penna.* quoted...2 S 50
Franklin, John M., see U. S. Lines
Fraser, Phyllis, married.....30 S 51
Freeman, Ira M., *Invitation to Experiment* rev. .....2 S 42
French, Paul C., to protest Burke-Wadsworth conscription bill.....22 Jy 52
French Equatorial Africa, see World War II, Africa, French Equatorial
French Guiana, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, Guiana
French India, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, India
French Indo-China, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, Indo-China
French Morocco, see World War II, Morocco, French
French West Africa, see World War II, Africa, French West
French West Indies, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, Indies, West
Frequency modulation, see Radio
Friends, Soc. of, biennial conf., founder, beliefs, meetings, pacifist instructions..22 Jy 52
Friends Service Comm., Amer., World War I work, present activities, 22 Jy 52; pleads for food for Europe, 19 Ag 12
Fritsch, Werner von, Balbo's death compared, 8 Jy 30; BBC broadcast on suspicious death, 15 Jy 47
Frost, Alice, radio program (p).....12 Ag 49
Fuhrmann, Arnulf, arrested.....26 Ag 30
Funk, Walther, on post-war economic plans, threat to U. S. (p).....5 Ag 59
Fur(s), four Norwegians escape to U. S. in sloop, bring platina fox to sell, Ripley radio audience bids for.....30 S 62
Furniture, Aaltos open Artek-Pascoe, Inc., make modern plywood functional furniture, mass production, 15 Jy 50; air conditioned bed, 5 Ag 52

G

Gable, Mrs. Clark (first), petition to change name .....30 S 54
Galento, Tony, Baer defeats (p).....15 Jy 34
Gallabat, see World War II, Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian, Cities & Towns
Gallup, Geo., see also Poll(s) & Survey(s); answers Wheeler on conscription poll (L).....16 S 4
Gamelin, Maurice G., trial to start, 12 Ag 25; military *v.* political factions in purge, 19 Ag 30; awaiting trial, 23 S 30; indictment, prison routine, 30 S 30
Gamow, Geo., *The Birth and Death of the Sun* rev. (p).....1 Jy 56
Gandhi, Mohandas K., change to anti-Ally sentiment, 8 Jy 27; appeals to Britons to fight Hitler, 15 Jy 23; asks Kagawa to declare views on religion, 9 S 37; reasons for no cooperation, heads Indian Nat'l Cong. Comm. to preach non-participation, no solution, 30 S 32
Gannett, Frank, Wadsworth nominated at Rep. conv., 8 Jy 13; free liquor to callers at campaign headquarters, 8 Jy 16
Gardner, Erle S., *The D. A. Goes to Trial* rev. .....5 Ag 72
Garner, John N., sees Roosevelt as only candidate to defeat Willkie, 8 Jy 10; Democratic conv., 29 Jy 9; 29 Jy 11
Garner, Robt. L., forum on financing defense .....30 S 65
Garry, Thos. D., starts demonstration at Democratic conv., 29 Jy 12; Democratic conv., Roosevelt demonstration, career (p), 29 Jy 14; "going to see Mr. Garry" used for training baby (L), 2 S 6
Garside, Fred'k R., killed.....29 Jy 20
Gas mask(s), see World War II, Arms Equipment
Gasoline, U. S. embargo on aviation, 12 Ag 11; 12 Ag 61; export of equipment and formulas for aviation gas forbidden, 23 S 11
Gastritis, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Gates, Thos. S., Penna. U. fund raising.30 S 43
Gatti-Casazza, Giulio, death.....9 S 38
Gaynor, Janet, husband Adrian, expecting baby, 1 Jy 34; son born, 15 Jy 43
Gedye, G. E. R., closes Moscow office, report on conditions in Russia (p)....23 S 34
Gehrig, Lou, sues for diagnosis of "polio" hitting Yankees.....2 S 37
Gen'l Electric Co., war boom, 1930–39 profit, appliances market, new govt. turbine, generator orders, foreign holdings threatened, reserves, 5 Ag 61; indicted for glass bulb monopoly, 9 S 72; draft problem, statistics, 30 S 71
Gen'l Motors Corp., half-yearly statement, 12 Ag 55; 1940 Buick sales, popularity, 9 S 69; machine-gun & equipment order, plan on 24-hr. basis for Diesel orders, 23 S 66; Chevrolet leads sales (L), 30 S 6
Gensoul, Marcel B., Battle of Oran Bay with British fleet (p).....15 Jy 28
Geology, canyons below sea level, valley on China Sea bottom.....30 S 58
George, Edward M., Alaskan defenses...5 Ag 16
George, Grace, *Kind Lady* revival, rev..16 S 65
George, Walter F., on Excess Profits Tax bill .....30 S 16
Georgia, Old Salem Campground revival, 26 Ag 40; primaries, 23 S 15
Georgia Power Co., Willkie's labor record.16 S 14
Geraud, André, in U. S., thinks Britain can stop Nazis, 29 Jy 47; fortune confiscated, 12 Ag 25; arrest ordered, out of France, 26 Ag 35; in U. S., speaks on radio, 2 S 44
German-American(s), praises Germany, flays British reports as inaccurate (L), 9 S 4; pro-Nazi letter flayed (L), 30 S 5; Festival in Rochester, Wis., 30 S 61
German-Amer. Bund, Britt on members, activities, joint rally with Ku Klux Klan .....26 Ag 13
German-Amer. Nat'l Alliance, propaganda broadcasts .....22 Jy 76
German Library of Information, being investigated .....2 S 17
Germany, Art, Hitler's power as art critic, likes, dislikes, Munich exhibit, sculpture examples, 26 Ag 38; Education, Hitler plans class system, schools train "little führers," life in schools, courses, 8 Jy 25; Music, Bayreuth Wagnerian Festival to be held this year, 1 Jy 27; Nat'l Socialist Party, Hitler plans class system, schools train "little führers," life in schools, courses, 8 Jy 25; Religion, Catholic Church, bishops conclave commends Nazi actions in war, 9 S 28; report on glorifying Nazis denied (L), 30 S 2; Jews, new decrees, "Jewless peace" Hitler's gift to Europe, colonies mentioned for settlement, 19 Ag 32; Social customs, Hitler plans class system, schools train "little führers," life in schools, courses, 8 Jy 25; Steel industry, ¼ world's capacity, value, 1 Jy 61; Trade, not to use gold, Continental-Central-European Economic Space to control world trade, low steel price to So. Amer., 1 Jy 27; underbids U. S. in Brazil, promises full delivery, 29 Jy 28
Gerry, Elbridge T., sanctions Roosevelt Raceway (p) .....22 Jy 47
Ghormley, Robt. L., sent to observe British naval warfare, 19 Ag 11; (p), 9 S 19
Gibraltar, see World War II, Naval bases
Gibson, Harvey D., see also Exposition(s), N. Y. World's Fair; publicized No. Conway.....22 Jy 46
Gibson, Hugh, proposes Britain lift blockade to let U. S. send food (p).....26 Ag 17
Gigurtu, Ion, German talks on Hungarian demands, career (p).....5 Ag 21
Gilbert, Paul T., comic strip *Bertram*...30 S 38
Gilbert, Richard V., forum on financing defense .....30 S 65
Gill, Richard C., *White Water and Black Magic* rev. .....22 Jy 82
Gillmor, Frances, *Fruit Out of Rock* rev.19 Ag 84
Gilman, Max, see Packard Motor Car Co.
Gimbel, Adam, Saks new Detroit store (p) .....16 S 81
Gland(s), see Medicine
Glass, Carter, married, 1 Jy 55; on 1918 excess profits tax, 15 Jy 14; nominates Farley for pres. at Democratic conv. (p), 29 Jy 12
Glass, safety, Libbey-Owens-Ford makes, plastics to compete.....8 Jy 64
Glass industry, monopoly investigation, indictments .....9 S 70
Gleason, Daniel M., ordained, first high mass (p) .....8 Jy 40
Globe Productions, *Pastor Hall* rev., 12 Ag 32; makes movie for juke boxes, 16 S 44
Glubb, John B., and No. East African forces .....5 Ag 35
Glue, Peter Cooper Corp. history, business, Wilhelm dies, new officers.....23 S 71
Godden, Rumer, *Gypsy, Gypsy* rev. (p).12 Ag 67
Godoy, Arturo, Louis defeats.....1 Jy 47
Goebbels, Paul J., Flandin reported conferring with, 15 Jy 18; garden bombed, 23 S 27
Goes Monteiro, Pedro A., urges cooperation of all Americas.....1 Jy 28
Goethe, Johann W. von, book about, rev. (p) .....26 Ag 60
Gold, commercial counselor Westrick's offer to Amer. businessmen, mission exposed, proposals for post-war economic set-up outlined, amount held by U. S. and Germany.....8 Jy 59
Golden Gate Internat'l Exposition, see Exposition(s)
Goldenweiser, Emanuel A., forum on financing defense .....30 S 65
Goldthorp, Wm., wins Eastern Interscholastic Golf Championship (p).....8 Jy 50
Goldwyn, Sam'l, Inc., law suit.....12 Ag 32
Golf, Club(s), no. in U. S., 30 S 52; Courses, no. in U. S., 5 Ag 50; Rackham, U. S. Public Links Championship described, 5 Ag 50; Professional, Patty Berg turns, other women pros, 15 Jy 34; Tournaments, Eastern, Interscholastic Championship, Goldthorp wins, 8 Jy 50; Intercollegiate Championship, Brooke wins, 8 Jy 50; Ryder Cup, Sarazen chooses team to play against, loses, 29 Jy 46; U. S. Amateur, Chapman wins, 23 S 48; U. S. Public Links Championship, described, Clark wins, 5 Ag 50
Golf Assn., U. S., disqualified Porkey Oliver .....9 S 51
Gomez, Gonzalo, divorced.....12 Ag 62
Goodrich, B. F., Co., Ameripol, value, tires from, 29 Jy 34; making gas-mask parts, 23 S 70
Gordon, Geo. A., returning to U. S.....12 Ag 20
Gordon, Lewis F., on consumer lending..22 Jy 72
Göring, Hermann W., French armistice ceremony, 1 Jy 20; trying to calm people, 1 Jy 31; anecdote, 1 Jy 72; new title (p), 29 Jy 25; on no invasion for U. S., told Welles of need for U. S.-German cooperation, 5 Ag 24; Britain auctions books, 5 Ag 55; and Milch's *Luftwaffe* program, air force, history (p), 26 Ag 21; directs bombing of London, 16 S 21; personally directing *Luftwaffe*, 23 S 21; pilots plane over London (p), 23 S 27
Gort, Viscount, flies to Gibraltar, 15 Jy 30; made Inspecting Gen. of Forces for Training, 29 Jy 18
Göteborgs *Handels-och Sjofartstidning*, anti-Nazi, pro-British editorials, confiscated .....30 S 38
Gouraud, Henri J. E., agrees to stop fighting .....8 Jy 32
Grace, Eugene, see Bethlehem Steel Co.
Grady, Henry F., on barter trade.....12 Ag 61
Graf, Herbert, teaches at Berkshire Music Center .....12 Ag 38
Graham, Martha, Bennington Festival, career .....26 Ag 32
Gramicidin, see Medicine, Drugs
Grant, D'Arcy, boat sinks, sketch.....2 S 15
Grant, Heber J., beet sugar (p).....8 Jy 64
Grass, British report on eating, benefits, 1 Jy 42; man dies from eating, 9 S 62
Graziani, Rodolfo, new Libyan gov., 8 Jy 32; plans drive into Egypt, 22 Jy 41; 29 Jy 20; 12 Ag 28; 19 Ag 22; 26 Ag 24; 30 S 28
Great Britain, see *also* World War II: Aviation, air-mail & passenger service, to land in N. Y., 29 Jy 54; Awards, George Cross, created, 30 S 32; George Medal, created, 30 S 32; Victoria Cross, three awarded, pilots' bravery described, 2 S 30; Bank of England, declares dividend, air raid shelters good, 30 S 24; Budget, Wood presents new budget, largest demands in history, outlined, 5 Ag 24; Cabinet, Beaverbrook new member, changes expected, Wells suggests new foreign office set-up, 12 Ag 21; Beaverbrook's aircraft ministry described, coalition, members (c), 16 S 33; Cinema, shorts on treating parachutists, labor idealized, attack on lightship, 23 S 74; Colonies & Possessions, Bahamas, Duke of Windsor made gov., comments, cartoons, activities, population, tourist business, 22 Jy 28; tourist boom expected when Windsors arrive, 12 Ag 21; Bahamas Is., Nassau, Windsors arrive, reception, takes oath of office, 26 Ag 26; Conservative Party, Chamberlain cabinet change expected, party power, 12 Ag 21; reason for still keeping power, 16 S 33; Crime, Anderson bill to end trial by jury, 29 Jy 23; Duchess of Kent, man arrested for ogling (p), 16 S 66; Duchess of Windsor, war fashions flayed, in Spain (p), 1 Jy 27; once Ribbentrop friend, 8 Jy 26; in Madrid, on eating sardines on flight, 8 Jy 40; rumored friend of von Ribbentrop, 22 Jy 28; sails for U. S., dislikes flying, economical (p), 12 Ag 20; reported planning face lifting, may have mole removed, 12 Ag 30; in Bermuda (p), 19 Ag 24; N. Y. hairdresser flies to Nassau (p), 2 S 60; mosquito bites, 9 S 66; criticized for sending for hairdresser (L), 23 S 8; Duke of Kent, bomb explodes near car, 30 S 31; Duke of Windsor, visited wife from Front, criticism, in Spain (p), 1 Jy 26; in Madrid, confers with Hoare, rumors of becoming Nazi puppet, 8 Jy 26; made gov. of Bahamas, cartoons, rumors of Nazi friendship, 22 Jy 28; Bishop of Nassau's problem over Communion, sails on U. S. ship, trip (p), 12 Ag 20; at Bermuda, welcome, hopes to visit U. S., 19 Ag 24; arrives in Nassau, reception, takes oath of office, full name (p), 26 Ag 26; Education, see also Education, Colleges & Universities; cinema *Tom Brown's School Days* about Rugby, head opposed film, 8 Jy 67; best known private schools, tuition, old school tie, 16 S 30; Foreign relations, France, Entente Cordiale ended, history, 15 Jy 17; Guatemala, Pan-Amer. Conf. resolution to settle Belize dispute, 12 Ag 18; Japan, Mrs. Cox, wife of Tokyo reporter, denies husband's suicide, Japs murdered, 16 S 43; Russia, reason for failure of pre-war pact, parallel interests, 15 Jy 23; Venezuela, one-time trouble with, 22

Jy 34; History, Entente Cordiale ended, history, 15 Jy 17; attempts to invade, 22 Jy 42A; Information, Ministry of, cinema shorts on treating parachutists, labor idealized, attack on lightship, 23 S 74; Iron & Steel Federation, Firth to fight Thomas & Co. for no dividends, stockholders dispute, 12 Ag 58; King George, VI, bomb misses, 22 Jy 38; scores bull's eye at shooting gallery, 19 Ag 61; comment on Boston Tea Party during U. S. tour, 2 S 27; rowing machine, 2 S 60; in public air raid shelter, during raid, damage inspection tour, palace bombed (p), 23 S 30; congratulates Pershing, calls English Great People, 23 S 32; inspects bombed areas, speech broadcast, 30 S 32; London Stock Exchange, war conditions, activities, brokers drill, buy plane with bets, trading volume up, prices level, 2 S 55; Princess Alice, and husband's Gov. Generalship, sketch (c), 2 S 27; addendum (L), 30 S 2; Princess Elizabeth, will remain in England, 15 Jy 10; whereabouts secret, studying (p), 30 S 32; Princess Margaret Rose will remain in England, 15 Jy 10; whereabouts secret, studying (p), 30 S 32; Queen Elizabeth, in public air raid shelter during raid, damage inspection tour, palace bombed (p), 23 S 30; inspects bombed areas, 30 S 32; Religion, Dean Johnson and Archbishop of Canterbury rift, 1 Jy 38; Church of England, does not recognize divorce, 16 S 57; Parker's table of illegal marriages drawn in 1547, changes suggested, 19 Ag 52; Steel Control Committee, Firth to fight Thomas & Co. for no dividends, stockholders dispute, 12 Ag 58; Taxation, Wood presents new budget, largest demands in history, outlined, 5 Ag 24; Theatre, London business off, leading plays, 15 Jy 49; Nazi invasion booms business, leading plays, Uniform Theatre for war workers, audiences exempt from curfew law, 26 Ag 34; Trade, empire deficit, unbalanced exports, 1 Jy 61; July report, statistics, war's effect, 2 S 23

Great Smoky Mountains Nat'l Park, Roosevelt dedicates ....9 S 11

Greece, History, first Democracy, decline, conquerors ....26 Ag 27

Greeley, Horace, song about....8 Jy 47

Green, John P., death....9 S 38

Green, Julian, in U. S. (p)....29 Jy 47

Green, Wm., opposes conscription, 12 Ag 12; Lewis called "frightened little man," Pegler attacks on A. F. of L., 26 Ag 16; blamed for Labor split, 16 S 14

Greenback Party, Natl., Mrs. Milburn pres. candidate quits....22 Jy 13

Green Guards of Amer., anthem, work, members (p) ....26 Ag 20

Greiser, Arthur, on Poles....23 S 38

Grew, Jos. C., asks about Jap. demands on Indo-China ....19 Ag 36

Griffith, Francis P., anesthesia used for artificial fish breeding....29 Jy 42

Gruskin, Benj., on chlorophyll (p)....22 Jy 57

Guadaloupe, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions

Guantanamo, see Cuba, Cities & Towns

Guatemala, Foreign relations, see Great Britain; Mexico; President, alleged Nazi plot to overthrow Ubico, 15 Jy 24

Guggenheim, Mrs. Dan'l, refugee children at estate....22 Jy 15

Guggenheim, Harry F., confuses pilot training programs ....9 S 18

Guggenheim, Mrs. Harry F., starts newspaper *Newsday* (p)....9 S 54

Guise, Duc de, opposes French govt., 22 Jy 23; death, 2 S 47

Gull(s), warn of air raids, woman cleans oil off ....16 S 33

Gullett, Sir Henry S., death....26 Ag 28

Gunnell, Wm. J., new Cooper Corp. pres.23 S 72

H

Habsburg, Otto (ex-Archduke), in Portugal ....1 Jy 26

Habsburg, Zita (ex-Empress), in Portugal, 1 Jy 26; in U. S., 29 Jy 47

Hagood, Johnson, on Marshall....29 Jy 33

Hague, Frank, Democratic conv., 29 Jy 11; praises Flynn, 19 Ag 16

Haifa, see World War II, Palestine, Cities & Towns

Haile Selassie, see Ethiopia, Emperor

Haldane, J. B. S., on first-cousin marriages, 19 Ag 52; Penna. U. errs on brain, 30 S 54 John S. Penna. U. has brain, 30 S 54

Halifax, Viscount, refuses Hitler peace offer, criticism, 29 Jy 21; protests Jap. arrests of Britons, 12 Ag 17; may lose cabinet post, 12 Ag 21

Halifax, see Canada, Cities & Towns

Hall, Jas. N., *Doctor Dogbody's Leg* rev., sketch ....15 Jy 70

Halleck, Chas. A., at Rep. conv. (p), 8 Jy 11; nominate Willkie, 8 Jy 13; 8 Jy 15; 8 Jy 62; Willkie's acceptance ceremonies, 26 Ag 15

Halliburton, Richard, *His Story of His Life's Adventure* rev. (p), 8 Jy 69; wood resembling ship's rudder found, 15 Jy 66

Hambro, Carl J., on Norwegians liking butter better than guns....22 Jy 51

Hamilburg, Mitchell J., fashion guild....19 Ag 68

Hamilton, Gene, and Chamber Music Soc. of Lower Basin St. (p)....23 S 40

Hamilton, John D. M., on Knox-Stimson appointment, 1 Jy 17; Willkie campaign, 9 S 16

Hamilton & Brandon, Duke of, new Lord Steward ....2 S 24

Hamm, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns

Hammond-Calumet Broadcasting Corp., German-Amer. Nat'l Alliance propaganda broadcasts ....22 Jy 76

Hancher, Virgil M., new Iowa State U. pres., career (p)....23 S 42

Hanes, John, backs Willkie....5 Ag 14

Hanes, Robt. M., at No. Carolina Banking conf. (p)....22 Jy 73

Hanfstaengl, Ernst F. S., interned, in Canada ....30 S 54

Hanson, Richard B., flays TIME criticism of Canada (L)....5 Ag 2

Hanzlik, Paul J., syphilis treatment....5 Ag 43

Hardee, Cary A., flays Roosevelt....12 Ag 14

Harmon Internat'l Trophy, see Aviation; Awards

Harness racing, see Horse-racing

Harper, Lillie, Fontainebleau at Cape Cod ....22 Jy 42

Harper's Bazaar, circulation, U. S. fashion trend ....19 Ag 67

Harriman, Mrs. J. Borden, coming to U. S. ....26 Ag 17

Harriman, Wm. A., on defense staff....1 Jy 62

Harris, Herbert, *Labor's Civil War* rev..16 S 13

Harris, Roy, song *Challenge 1940*, premiere, 8 Jy 46; teaches at Berkshire Music Center, 12 Ag 38

Harrison, Byron P., excess profits tax bill (p) ....19 Ag 76

Harrison, Earl G., heads alien registration (p) ....12 Ag 10

Harrison, Milton W., forum on financing defense ....30 S 65

Harrison, Wm. H., on defense Comm. (p) ....22 Jy 67

Hartford Empire Co., monopoly investigation, indictments ....9 S 70

Hata, Shunroku, resigns....22 Jy 32

Haugwitz-Reventlow Countess Barbara, $100,000 Red Cross donation, 1 Jy 17; registers as alien, 16 S 66

Hawaii Defense, cost to U. S., could withstand attack, 5 Ag 16; Sugar, U. S. quota, U. S. may buy owners out, 8 Jy 66

Hawker, Wm. D., on large babies....23 S 63

Hawkinge, see World War II, Air bases

Hawkins, Brick, teaches gestures to orchestra conductors (p)....12 Ag 38

Hayes, Carlton J. H., on world conditions ....30 S 43

Hayes, Liam, calls for volunteers....29 Jy 23

Hayes, Wade H., in British mobile defense unit ....5 Ag 33

Hay fever, see Medicine, Disease(s)

Hearst, Wm. R., Raemaekers' cartoons..30 S 47

Heat, research on reaching absolute zero by demagnetization ....29 Jy 42

Hebert, Felix E., wins in primary....23 S 15

Held, John Jr., to each at Ga. U....23 S 53

Hemingway, Ernest, preface to *The Great Crusade* ....30 S 79

Henderson, Leon, oil pipeline problem, 9 S 73; forum on financing defense, 30 S 65

Henderson, Velyien E., *Medical Guide for Flying Personnel* rev....22 Jy 56

Henderson, Yandell, suggest diluting liquor by govt. law....15 Jy 41

Henie, Sonja, married....15 Jy 43

Henning, Donald G., new Shattuck head, sketch (p) ....29 Jy 43

Herbert, A. P., yacht in Home Guard, fools steward ....12 Ag 26

Herblock, Laval cartoon....29 Jy 24

Hercules Powder Co., new powder mill, 26 Ag 19; govt. orders powder, to build new plant, govt. to own, 2 S 19; N. J. plant explosion, 23 S 18

Heredity, see Medicine

Herr, John K., and Army cavalry....19 Ag 20

Hershberger, Willard, suicide....12 Ag 50

Hershey, Lewis B., and conscription plan, sketch (p) ....23 S 19

Hertzog, Jas. B. M., party criticizes Smuts, 12 Ag 29; peace motion voted down, 9 S 28

Hess, Myra, London shilling concerts....9 S 57

Hess, Rudolf, French armistice ceremony, 1 Jy 20; Munich art exhibit, 26 Ag 38

Hickerson, John D., on Canadian-U. S. Joint Defense Bd. (p), 2 S 11; 2 S 28

Highway(s) see Road(s)

Hill, Arthur M., on Defense Council....8 Jy 62

Hill, Dean, *Football Thru the Years* rev..23 S 48

Hill, Geo. W., on govt. monopoly attacks.5 Ag 62

Hill, Harry W., on Canadian-U. S. Joint Defense Bd. (p), 2 S 11; 2 S 28

Hillman, Sidney, Young to aid, 8 Jy 60; considering training skilled workers, 15 Jy 12; industrial defense labor training starts, 22 Jy 48; importance to Roosevelt, 5 Ag 11; success of labor coordinating comm., 26 Ag 16

Hinckley, Robt. H., CAB pilot training program, sketch (p)....29 Jy 43

Hind, Mrs. Arthur M., sells 1856 British Guiana postage stamp for $40,000....19 Ag 45

Hindmith, Paul, teaches at Berkshire Music Center ....12 Ag 38

Hines, Harry, campaign....5 Ag 15

Hinrichs, Amy H., on education first line of defense ....15 Jy 55

Hitchcock, Alfred, diet, weight....22 Jy 51

Hitler, Adolf, French armistice ceremony, 1 Jy 20; sketching new architecture for Germany, 1 Jy 50; cartoon on at Rep. conv., 8 Jy 9; in Paris, 8 Jy 24; on class system in planned social order, school for training leaders named for, 8 Jy 25; new character seen, happy over conquests, Berlin welcome, new titles, 15 Jy 18; Stalin fears, confers with Ciano on Balkan situation, 15 Jy 19; calls Reichstag speech on peace, aims, Halifax refuses, 29 Jy 21; Russia doesn't hear speech, comment on "no estrangement", 29 Jy 23; names twelve Field Marshals (p), 29 Jy 25; honors Franco, 29 Jy 26; gives armored train to Mussolini, 29 Jy 47; Calif. station cuts off speech, Nazis angered, 29 Jy 48; gift to Mussolini, visits Winifred Wagner, 5 Ag 23; cartoon on bare cupboard, 19 Ag 11; honors Krupp on birthday, 19 Ag 61; comment on remark to Rauschning on keeping U. S. out of Europe (L), 26 Ag 2; ridiculed, Tabouis' predictions, claims dissatisfied with *Blitzkrieg*, 26 Ag 35; said new Germany would be in So. Amer., 26 Ag 29; power as art critic, likes, dislikes, 26 Ag 38; compared with Washington, 26 Ag 41; Strasser's *Hitler and I* rev., 26 Ag 63; claimed to be *The Miraculous Victory of Emperor Ulrich*, 2 S 24; Wallace claims opposed Roosevelt, 9 S 14; British children's posters of, 16 S 69; speech on Berlin bombing, threatens reprisals, Churchill answers, 16 S 28; fears Churchill, 30 S 22; Raemaekers' cartoon, 30 S 47

Hoare, Sir Sam'l, Williams claims is negotiating Nazi-British peace, 8 Jy 25; views parade with Franco, ignores Gibraltar demonstration, 29 Jy 26; reported terms for Gibraltar deal, 19 Ag 24

Hocking, Wm. E., *Living Religions and a World Faith* rev (p)....2 S 38

Hoffman, Arnold, arrested....26 Ag 30

Hogan, Jos., Hamilton preparedness plan ....12 Ag 16

Hogben, Lancelot, in U. S....5 Ag 54

Hohenzollern, Prince Friedrich, interned in England, 19 Ag 61; 2 S 24

Hohenzollern, Wilhelm (ex-Kaiser), Raemaekers' cartoon ....30 S 46

Holcomb, Thos., uncertain of Garand rifle, to test new Winchester, 26 Ag 20; promotes dog mascot, 2 S 60

Holman, Libby, amount spent on child (p) ....9 S 66

Holmes, John H., on Jehovah's Witnesses (p) ....29 Jy 40

Holt, Rush D., flays TIME for encouraging war, amendment allowing Red Cross ships in belligerent waters (L), 22 Jy 2; for Willkie, 29 Jy 13

Honegger, Arthur, member of "The Six," in Switzerland ....12 Ag 39

Hong Kong, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions

Hooper, Franklin H., death....26 Ag 56

Hooton, Earnest A., Ann Corio on discussing culture with....9 S 66

Hoover, Herbert C., Repub. conv. speech, flays New Deal, on world situation (p), 1 Jy 16; 8 Jy 12; Wallace refers to remaining in Cabinet while campaigning, 5 Ag 12; pleads for food to Europe, amount distributed in World War I, 19 Ag 12; confers with Willkie (p), 19 Ag 16; at Penna. U. Bicentenniai, on U. S. trading with Hitler Europe (p) 30 S 43

Hopkins, Harry, Democratic conv., 29 Jy 9; conv. activities, work, efforts to get Roosevelt nomination, procedure, vice pres. quarrel (p), 29 Jy 11; Roosevelt friendship, importance, work with (p), 5 Ag 10; with Roosevelt on eastern seacoast defense tour, 19 Ag 11; appoints Nat'l Inventors' Council, 19 Ag 20; resigns Commerce Dept. post, reasons, 2 S 14; Willkie on calling people "too damn dumb," 23 S 14

Hopkinson, Austin, argument with Churchill ....26 Ag 25

Hopper, Edna W., face lifted for third time ....22 Jy 51

Hopson, Howard C., see Associated Gas & Electric Co.

Hore-Belisha, Leslie, demands united Irish policy ....15 Jy 23

Horinouchi, Kensuke, protests U. S.-Japanese oil-iron embargo, 5 Ag 28; recalled, 23 S 28

Horizon, urges democratic revolution to defeat Naziism ....22 Jy 27

Horner, Fred'k C., on Defense Council..8 Jy 62

Horrocks, Guillermo E. N., defense of totalitarian governments ....26 Ag 29

Horse(s), doctor races against....1 Jy 46

Horse breeding, breeder claims horse infected owner sues for slander, 5 Ag 51; Mrs. Rolph not guilty in horse slander case, 12 Ag 51

Horse Racing, Harness racing, Meadow Brook Club to revive, night and day, innovations, 22 Jy 47; Horses, *Bahram*, U. S. syndicate buys, 19 Ag 35; 2 S 37; *Bimelech*, scratched from Amer. Derby, 19 Ag 63; *Gallahadion*, loses Amer. Derby, 19 Ag 63; *Mioland*, wins Amer. Derby, 19 Ag 63; *Sirocco*, loses Amer. Derby, 19 Ag 63; *Spencer Scott*, wins Hambletonian (p), 26 Ag 36; Races, Amer. Derby, history, revival, 19 Ag 62; Hambletonian, *Spencer Scott* (Baby) wins, entry fee (p), 26 Ag 36; Racetracks, Elkwood Park, Monmouth Park to buy, 9 S 53; Meadow Brook Club, Roosevelt Raceway cost, to revive harness racing, innovations, 22 Jy 46; Monmouth Park Racing Assn., to reorganize, history, 9 S 53; Washington Park Jockey Club, Amer. Derby revived, Lindheimer's rehabilitation, 19 Ag 63; Starting gates, McNamara gate, 22 Jy 47

Horton, Edward E., in *Springtime for Henry*, clause in contract on love, sketch (p) ....22 Jy 62

Horton, Robt. W., corrects TIME report (L) ....8 Jy 7

Horton, Walter M., *Can Christianity Save Civilization?* rev. (p)....5 Ag 39

Houde, Camillien, arrested for opposing conscription (p) ....12 Ag 22

Housing, problem for defense workers, shortages, estimate of needed dwellings, appropriation passed....16 S 19

Houston, David F., death....9 S 38

Howard, John C., death....29 Jy 35

Howard, Roy, on Willkie candidacy (p), 8 Jy 53; only man not to help Roosevelt in defense pro-

gram, backs Willkie (p), 2 S 12
Howe, Julia, W., book discusses.....19 Ag 82
Howells, Wm. D., book *New England: Indian Summer* discusses (p).....19 Ag 80
Huff, Raymond, students build school...12 Ag 32
Hughes, Chas. E., 1916 campaign, 30 S 11; Johnson snub cost presidency, 30 S 13
Hughes, Mrs. Edward, presided at Chautauqua Bird & Tree Club meeting.....15 Jy 32
Hull, Cordell, on isolation, 1 Jy 53; confers with Oumansky, 1 Jy 64; Ribbentrop on Monroe Doctrine for Europe, 15 Jy 10; confers with Roosevelt on Havana conf., 22 Jy 11; Boyd suggests for pres., 22 Jy 12; flays Germany for trying to intimidate Inter-Amer. conf., 22 Jy 14; in Havana, was in Spanish-Amer. war, shirt sleeve diplomacy, 29 Jy 15; protests Burma road closing, 29 Jy 26; importance to Roosevelt, 5 Ag 11; Pan-Amer. Conf. described (p), 5 Ag 20; on Pan-Amer. Conf., success, advises immediate defense preparations, 12 Ag 10; Pan-Amer. Conf. ends, Act of Havana, resolutions, conv. of Havana, ratification problems, 12 Ag 18
Hull, Helen, *Through the House Door* rev. .....29 Jy 64
Hull, see World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
Hungary, History, Treaty of Trianon losses .....9 S 24
Hunt, Willis, Jr., married.....15 Jy 43
Huntziger, Chas., French-Nazi Armistice ceremony (p), 1 Jy 23; 8 Jy 24
Hurley, Jos. P., appointed St. Augustine bishop (p) .....2 S 38
Hurricane(s), 1938, affected oyster business .....16 S 84
Hurricane airplane(s), price (L).....30 S 6
Hu Shih, on Roosevelt not carrying Duchess County .....30 S 43
Huston, Luther, on U. S. population.....30 S 17
Huxley, Aldous, *Words and Their Meanings* rev.....22 Jy 84
Hyderabad, Nizam of, see India, States & Provinces
Hylton, Jack, London Philharmonic financial troubles, subsidizes, tour success (p) .....9 S 56

I

Iceland, see U. S., Foreign relations
Ickes, Harold L., on difference between Dewey and Willkie, 8 Jy 10; on Americans laughing at totalitarian nations, 15 Jy 15; rumor MacLeish wrote speech, Order of the Amer. Razzberry founded, 29 Jy 47; Roosevelt friendship, importance, work with (p), 5 Ag 10; answers Willkie's debate challenge to Roosevelt, 26 Ag 16; Bridges, Johnson, Pegler flay, called "Hitler in short pants", 2 S 13; station WXYZ records speech, record repeats on part about Annenberg's corruption, 2 S 44; convinces Roosevelt to oust Robert, Quayle, 30 S 11
Ile de France, S. S., interned.....23 S 28
India, Foreign relations, see Russia; Labor, conscripted, munitions speed-up, 8 Jy 28; Nat'l Congress Party, reasons for no cooperation with Britain, Gandhi heads, no solution, 30 S 32; States & Provinces, Nizam of Hyderabad, gives money to R. A. F. for planes, 2 S 30; orders daily prayers for British pilots, 9 S 32; Kapurthala, Maharanee of, in Spain, 1 Jy 26; Mysore, Maharaja, death, 12 Ag 62; coronation, 16 S 66
India, French, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, India
Indian(s), see U. S.
Indianapolis Power & Light Co., new bond issue .....22 Jy 71
Indies, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions; Netherland India
Industrial Areas Foundation, board meeting, members, work.....2 S 40
Infantile paralysis, see Medicine, Diseases
Ingalls, David S., Taft campaign mgr., 8 Jy 12; confers with Willkie, 16 S 17
Ingersoll, Ralph M., see N. Y. *PM*
Inland Steel Co., earnings report.....12 Ag 56
Insanity, see Medicine, Diseases
Installment buying, draft problem, statistics .....30 S 71
Institute of Public Affairs, see Public Affairs, Inst. of
Insurance, draft problem, war clauses...30 S 70
Intelligence Quotient, poerty written by subnormal children .....23 S 43
Inter-Amer. Bank, to back commodity marketing agreements .....5 Ag 21
Intercollegiate Air Tournament, see Aviation, Races
Intercollegiate Regatta, see Rowing, Crew Racing, Poughkeepsie Regatta
Internat'l law, Britain quotes on home defense forces .....12 Ag 26
Internat'l Paper & Power Co., bond issue postponed, 29 Jy 52; earnings, 9 S 74
Invention(s), see also U. S., Inventors' Council, Nat'l; new patents listed, 29 Jy 42
Investment Bankers Assn., SEC agrees to drop 20 day wait before releasing registered securities .....22 Jy 68
Investment trust(s), Roosevelt signs Investment Co. Act and Investment Advisers Act .....2 S 12
Iron, Bachite process makes non-corrosive, good tinplate substitute.....19 Ag 58
Iron, scrap, Jap. hold up own order to let Italian go through, new orders, prices, U. S. shortage for defense materials...29 Jy 51
Iron Lung, see Medicine, Instruments, Respirator
Ironside, Sir Edmund, on defense against parachutists, 1 Jy 31; made Field Marshal, 29 Jy 18
Irving Air Chute Co., experimental chutes made from nylon.....1 Jy 61
Isle of Wight, see World War II, Great Britain
Italy, Art, wants Napoleonic spoils, 29 Jy 21; Colonies & Possessions, Libya, Graziani new governor, 8 Jy 32; King Victor Emanuele III, British honorary knighthood retracted, 2 S 24; Labor, new 6-day, 48-hr. week to speed production, 8 Jy 26; Queen Elena, appealed to Hitler to rescue Radziwill family, 22 Jy 24

J

Jackson, Frank, kills Trotsky, aliases (p), 2 S 21; to be tried, 9 S 32
Jackson, Robt. H., to conduct Democratic campaign, 8 Jy 10; Roosevelt friendship, importance, work with (p), 5 Ag 10; on Fascists overtures to U. S. business, 12 Ag 11; calls Fletcher plan to evade Hatch Act illegal, 12 Ag 13; boomerang exhibit (p), 12 Ag 44; on Roosevelt trading bases for destroyers, 16 S 12
Jackson, Wm. H., *Time Exposure* rev....5 Ag 70
Jacobs, Helen, loses women's singles.....16 S 64
Jacobs Aircraft Engine Co., Canadian order for training plane engines.....1 Jy 61
Jaeger, Ellsworth, compares jitterbugs to animals .....19 Ag 58
Jamaica, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
James, Arthur H., Pew's candidate, 1 Jy 16; misquotes Latin phrase, 1 Jy 50; Rep. conv. nominee, 8 Jy 13
James, C. H. N., Jap. arrest.....5 Ag 28
James, Henry, book *New England: Indian Summer* discusses, 19 Ag 80; home bombed, 9 S 22
Jamieson, Leland, *Attack* rev.....29 Jy 63
Japan, Air force, Lin Yutang on improvement, no., types of planes, 2 S 28; Cabinet, Yonai falls, Konoye replaces, members, pro-Axis platform, foreign policy, single party, totalitarian ideal, 29 Jy 22; Education, report on advantages, costs, no. of students, 8 Jy 38; Emperor Hirohito, Konoye outlines one-party system, history of powers, 9 S 30; Foreign policy, new Konoye cabinet pro-Axis, 29 Jy 22; changes to favor Axis, Matsuoka new foreign minister, U. S. problem, Britons arrested, 5 Ag 27; program for Greater East Asia, 12 Ag 17; desire for control of Greater East Asia, resources, world importance, methods of attack, history, map in color, 16 S 45; Foreign relations, see also China; Great Britain; U. S.; Philippine Islands, threat of invasion, Jap. population, 2 S 16; would not attack before 1946, 16 S 48; Government, totalitarian trend, parties, discussed, leaders, growth, Konoye's policies, single party idea (c), 22 Jy 29; Yonai falls, Konoye replaces, members, pro-Axis platform, foreign policy, single party, totalitarian ideal, 29 Jy 22; Konoye outlines one-party system, history of emperor's powers, 9 S 30; Navy, compared with U. S., superiority of bases, 1 Jy 12; Religion, decrees against foreign missions, "Genuinc Japan Christian Church" to start, sects, Shintoism, fears, 9 S 37; St. Francis Xavier founded Christian community, persecution, leading Jap. Christians give up fight, Abe to lead Genuine Japan Christian Church, 30 S 36
Japan Economic Federation, hires O'Ryan to survey trade relations.....29 Jy 15
Japanese Bd. of Tourist Industry, cost for guest-visitors .....29 Jy 48
Japan Institute, report on Jap. education..8 Jy 38
Jaretz, Otto, 220-yd. free style swimming, new record.....15 Jy 34
Jaspar, Marcel-Henri, in England.....1 Jy 26
Jefferson, Thos., on importance of British Navy to U. S., 2 S 11; set precedent for U. S.-British bases-destroyers deal (p), 16 S 11; 16 S 71
Jehovah's Witnesses, attacks on, beliefs, Holmes compares to early Christians, Logan articles on N. Y. C. activities, publications, statistics, to hold conv. at Detroit, 29 Jy 40; Detroit conv., 5 Ag 39
Jenkins, Ab, sets world auto speed records, career (p).....5 Ag 50
Jenkins, Lew, Budge on, 15 Jy 67; Armstrong defeats, 29 Jy 46
Jennings, Herbert S., on mating habits of paramecium (p).....30 S 57
Jew(s), see also France; Germany; World War II, Religion; no. of U. S. Orthodox, Conservative, Reform, Rabbinical meetings, on world situation, rabbis' work, training, 8 Jy 42; reason for non-alcoholism, 14 Jy 42; new Nazi decrees against, "Jewless peace" Hitler's gift to Europe, colonies mentioned for settlements, 19 Ag 32; pro-Nazi McWilliams defeated, preachings against, 23 S 17; anti-Semitic remarks about *God Bless Amer.*, 30 S 60
Jewish Theological Seminary, see Education, Schools, Religious
Jimenez Serra, Buenaventura, on allergy and intelligence .....1 Jy 42
Jitterbug(s), see Dancing
Jobin, Raoul, in *Carmen*.....22 Jy 43
Jockey(s), see Horse Racing
Johnson, Alvin, "Univ. in Exile," aids refugee scholars .....19 Ag 40
Johnson, E. F., on defense staff.....1 Jy 62
Johnson, F. Ernest, on religion and war..23 S 46
Johnson, Hewlett, rift with Lang.....1 Jy 38
Johnson, Hiram W., flays Roosevelt, 12 Ag 14; renominated (p), 9 S 17; Hughes didn't greet in 1916, Willkie praises, Calif. political power, 30 S 13; Johnson, Hugh S., claims first to mention Willkie for pres. (p), 8 Jy 53; on Patterson for War Dept. under secy., 5 Ag 12; on politics of cabinet, 5 Ag 13; quotes Bible in favor of conscription, criticism, 12 Ag 42; criticizes Pershing for asking U. S. destroyers for Britain, 19 Ag 13; flays Ickes, 2 S 13; and conscription plan, 23 S 19
Johnson, Louis A., resignation forced, background, conflicts, 5 Ag 11; considering defense post, 26 Ag 13; may be under secy. of Commerce, 2 S 14
Johnson, Nelson T., and Chinese-Jap. peace rumors .....8 Jy 23
Jolson, Al, producer, actor in *Hold On to Your Hats* (p).....23 S 41
Jones, Grosvenor, delegate to Inter-Amer. conf. .....22 Jy 14
Jones, Jesse H., Democratic conv., 29 Jy 11; may be new secy. of Commerce and RFC administrator (p), 2 S 14; sworn in as Secy. of Commerce, 30 S 11
Jones, John P., U. S. Navy (p), 22 Jy 19; correction (L), 29 Jy 4
Jones, Rufus M., World War II work, present activities (p).....22 Jy 52
Jones, Sam H., against Wallace, 23 S 13; wins primaries, 23 S 15
Jones, Webster N., on Nat'l Inventors' Council .....19 Ag 20
Jones & Laughlin Steel Corp., steel boom, buys tin-plate division, stock up.....23 S 66
Jordan, Clarence L., see Ayer, N. W.
Joseph, Edward G., on benefits of blood in peritoneal cavity during operation..5 Ag 43
Joslin, Elliott P., made honorary member of Nat'l Assn. of Chiropodists.....9 S 61
Jouhaux, Leon, missing.....1 Jy 26
Juárez, Benito P., Mexican history.....15 Jy 25
Judels, Jules, death.....15 Jy 43
Jukebox(es), see Music, Instruments
Julian, Hubert F., returns from Finland, criticism (p) .....15 Jy 24

K

Kagawa, Toyohiko, and Jap. religion (p), 9 S 37; arrested, 16 S 66; abandons militant Christianity, to do social service work, 30 S 36
Kahn, Albert, to design new Wright Aeronautical plant, defense building booms business, career (p).....5 Ag 62
Kahn, Julius, invented improved steel-reinforced concrete .....5 Ag 62
Kallio, Kyösti, dying.....16 S 39
Kansas City, Kans., Back-of-the-Yards Neighborhood Council formed to improve conditions .....2 S 40
Kapp, David, see Decca Records, Inc.
Kapp, Jack, Decca business, history, recordings (p) .....1 Jy 48
Kapurthala, Maharanee of, see India, States & Provinces, Kapurthala
Kassala, see World War II, Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian, Cities & Towns
Kaye, Sammy, contest for amateur band leaders (p) .....15 Jy 32
Kazak Republic, see Russia, States & Provinces
Keane, Doris, German-Amer. Nat'l Alliance propaganda broadcasts.....22 Jy 76
Keenleyside, H. L., on Canadian-U. S. Joint Defense Bd.....2 S 28
Keezer, Dexter M., nominated C. C. N. Y. pres., opposition, Reed Coll. reforms (p) .....12 Ag 31
Keitel, Wilhelm, French armistice ceremony, 1 Jy 20; made Field Marshal (p), 29 Jy 25
Keller, Helen A., observes birthday as day of mourning.....8 Jy 40
Keller, K. T., on business good.....15 Jy 59
Kellett, W. Wallace, see Republic Aviation Corp.
Kelley, Cornelius F., see Anaconda Copper Mining Co.
Kelley, Welbourn, and Chamber Music Soc. of Lower Basin St.....23 S 40
Kellogg, Chas. W., Defense Advisory Comm. starts on utilities.....8 Jy 63
Kelly, Dan'l J., opposes Rugg's textbooks..9 S 65
Kelly, Raymond J., for teaching children patriotism .....15 Jy 55
Kelvin scale, defined.....29 Jy 42
Kenison, Harry, Nat'l Assn. of Chiropodists conv., new chairman (p).....9 S 61
Kenison, Nehemiah, and chiropody.....9 S 61
Kennecott Copper Corp., N. Y. Stock Exchange won't allow securities sale off floor, 5 Ag 59; business up, 16 S 80
Kennedy, John F., *Why England Slept* rev. (p) .....12 Ag 64
Kennedy, Jos. P., helps *Picture Post* with U. S. issue, 15 Jy 40; tries to stop Cudahy's press interview, 19 Ag 12
Kenya Colony, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Kerr, Sir Archibald K. C., Chinese-Jap. peace rumors .....8 Jy 24
Kesselring, Albert, made Field Marshal (p), 29 Jy 25; German air force, sketch (p), 26 Ag 22
Kettering, Chas., on Nat'l Inventors' Council .....19 Ag 20
Keynes, John M., tax plan.....5 Ag 24
Keys, Mona, married.....1 Jy 55
Kidnapping, see Crime
Kido, Marquis Koichi, Konoye new Premier, sketch .....29 Jy 22
Kindelberger, Jas. H., see North Amer. Aviation
King, John J. D., trench mouth cure.....12 Ag 30
King, W. L. Mackenzie, govt. accused of dawdling over aid to Britain, 8 Jy 28; confers with Roosevelt on defense, permanent Defense Bd. to be formed (p), 26 Ag 11; U. S.-Canadian

defense agreement, personal friendship with Roosevelt (p), 2 S 26
King Powder Co., explosion.....23 S 18
Kipling, Rudyard, book about rev. (p)...16 S 90
Kirk, Alexander, returns to Berlin.....1 Jy 19
Kirsten, Fred'k K., air conditioned bed, inventions, career (p).....5 Ag 52
Kiska Is., see World War II, Naval bases
Kivlan, Thos., and *Missus* shows.....1 Jy 45
Kleberg, Richard, wins primary.....5 Ag 15
Klee, Paul, death.....15 Jy 43
Kluge, Gunther von, made Field Marshal (p).....29 Jy 25
Knauth, Theodore, trans. *The Art of Modern Warfare*.....15 Jy 72
Knitting, British War Relief Soc. gives materials, instructions.....1 Jy 17
Knopf, Sigard A., death.....29 Jy 35
Knott, John F., cartoon on U. S. aiding Britain, career.....12 Ag 48
Knowlson, Jas. S., notice to employes on bidding for defense contracts, losing money (p).....16 S 79
Knox, Frank, offered Navy secretaryship, reaction, career, 1 Jy 11; suggests trustee govts. for French possessions, 1 Jy 12; cabinet appointment disturbs Republicans, 1 Jy 16; testifies to Senate Naval Affairs Comm., appointment confirmed (p), 15 Jy 14; Senate confirms appointment, 22 Jy 18; importance to Roosevelt, 5 Ag 11; with Roosevelt on eastern seacoast defense tour, 19 Ag 11; naval construction problems, 19 Ag 18; name dropped from Chicago *Daily News*, 26 Ag 41
Knudsen, Wm. S., see also U. S., Defense, Council of Nat'l.; importance to Roosevelt, 5 Ag 11; on machine tool robberies, 5 Ag 15; press conf., report on defense prospects, production potentialities (p), 5 Ag 17; on govt. red tape, 12 Ag 15; tours western aircraft factories (p), 9 S 18
Kodiak Is., see World War II, Naval bases
Konoye, Prince Fumimaro, Chinese-Jap. peace rumors, 8 Jy 24; Jap. politics, height, policies, career (p) (c), 22 Jy 30; new premier, policies, totalitarianism, cabinet, looks like Hitler (p), 29 Jy 22; new foreign policy, 5 Ag 27; outlines plan for one party political system, 9 S 30; 1938 speech on new order in East Asia, 16 S 45; Jap. foreign policy, 23 S 28
Korell, Fred'k A., once ridiculed, now honored for report on mononucleosis (p).....1 Jy 42
Koussevitzky, Serge, Berkshire Music Center school for musicians, 12 Ag 38; Berkshire Festival ends, 26 Ag 32
Kovacs, Frank, hopes for, antics, career, wins Eastern Slope Gold Racquet tournament (p), 22 Jy 46; loses Meadow Club tennis tournament (p), 12 Ag 51
Kramer, Jack, wins Nat'l Doubles championship.....2 S 37
Krock, Arthur, claims first to mention Willkie for pres., 8 Jy 53; on Roosevelt asking excess-profit tax, 15 Jy 12
Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav, Hitler honors on birthday.....19 Ag 61
Krupp works, Carboloy Co. indicted for patent deal with.....9 S 72
KSTP, see Radio, Station(s)
Kuhara, Fusanosuke, and Seiyukai Party.22 Jy 30
Kuiper, Gerard P., report on pair of stars in actual contact.....23 S 50
Ku Klux Klan, joint rally with German-Amer. Bund.....26 Ag 13
Kuniholm, Bertel E., U. S. consul to Iceland.....1 Jy 19
Kunznetsov, Nikolai, on Soviet Navy.....5 Ag 27
Kurmuk, see World War II, Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian, Cities & Towns
Kuusinen, Otto, made Soviet Supreme Council v. p.....19 Ag 34
Kwangchowan, see China, Cities & Towns

L

Labor, Religion, Industrial Areas Foundation Councils improve relations, 2 S 38; Skilled govt. defense training starts, 8 Jy 38; U. S. Office of Education confers with school authorities on training speed up, 8 Jy 39; N. Y. Bd. of Education interviews applicants for industrial defense army, needs, types of jobs, training, statistics on unemployed craftsmen, 22 Jy 48; Sidney Hillman considering training, 15 Jy 12; businessmen report shortage, 2 S 14; Union(s), *Labor's Civil War* rev., 16 S 13; draft problem, statistics, 30 S 71; Amer. Fed. of Labor, revokes charter of United Sea Food Workers Union, notorious head forced to resign, 12 Ag 14; Pegler attacks, 26 Ag 17; Willkie article in *The Federationist* on labor's rights to join union, 2 S 12; N. Y. group to bar Communazis from official jobs in organization, 2 S 17; *Labor's Civil War* rev., 16 S 13; Amer. Fed. of Musicians, networks refuse to stop supplying music to stations on strike, bans popular orchestras on radio after 11 P.M., 15 Jy 32; keeps Boston Symphony off air, prohibits recordings, attempts to tie up Amer. Guild of Musical Artists, 2 S 45; Amer. Guild of Musical Artists, Amer. Fed. of Musicians attempts to tie up instrumentalists, 2 S 45; Amer. Newspaper Guild, Memphis conv., factional fight, Communism attacked, Sullivan new pres., membership, contracts, 22 Jy 58; correction (L), 12 Ag 6; new Amer. Newspaper Writers Assn. rival, N. Y. *Times* to hold election, members claimed, charter member Dinneen article flays Guild, 19 Ag 56; Mrs. Roosevelt flays for opposing draft, 30 S 17; Amer. Newspaper Writers Assn., Amer. Newspaper Guild rival, N. Y. *Times* to hold election, members claimed, 19 Ag 56; Congress of Industrial Organizations, *Labor's Civil War* rev., 16 S 13; Internat'l Brotherhood of Teamsters, Chauffeurs, Stablemen & Helpers of Amer., Roosevelt speech quoted, 23 S 11; Internat'l Ladies' Garment Workers, Walker new labor tsar, 16 S 14; Screen Actors Guild, opposes Amer. Fed. of Musicians encroachment on Amer. Guild of Musical Artists, 2 S 45; United Automobile Workers, conv. damns dictatorships, 12 Ag 11; United Mine Workers, Niles got 1936 contribution for Democratic campaign, 29 Jy 11; United Sea Food Workers, A. F. of L. revokes charter, head forced to resign, 12 Ag 14; Workers Alliance, Lasser resigns, 26 Ag 12
Labor Office, Internat'l, closes.....15 Jy 66
Labrot, Sylvester, Jr., in syndicate owning race horse Bahram, sketch.....2 S 37
La Chambre, Guy, trial to start, 12 Ag 25; returns to France, 30 S 30
Ladd Field, see World War II, Air bases
Laemmle, Carl, Jr., stretching.....9 S 47
La Follette, Robt. M., Jr., war and excess profits tax bill killed, 1 Jy 68; against conscription, 12 Ag 12; opposes excess profits tax, 19 Ag 75
LaGuardia, Fiorello, on real estate problems (p), 1 Jy 66; N. Y. ready to train mechanics, 8 Jy 39; heads Canadian-U. S. Joint Defense Bd. (p), 2 S 11; in Canada, first meeting of Canadian-U. S. Joint Defense Bd., 2 S 28; and J. J. Walker's new labor job, 16 S 14; supports Roosevelt, one-time attack on Flynn, 23 S 12; to head new Democratic Party for Roosevelt, followers, 30 S 12
Lamarr, Hedy, seeking divorce.....15 Jy 43
Lamb, Mary, book about rev. (p).....15 Jy 71
Lamb, Ray, Lanza exposé.....12 Ag 14
Lampen, J. O., on biotin.....23 S 52
Landis, Carole, married, real name.....15 Jy 43
Landon, Alfred M., and Repub. foreign policy platform, 1 Jy 16; at Rep. conv. (p), 8 Jy 11; and Willkie, 8 Jy 15; rumor cabinet post refusal, 29 Jy 10; polls showed election as pres., 26 Ag 14; polls on Willkie compared, 2 S 13; Willkie's campaign compared, 9 S 15
Lang, Cosmo G., rift with Johnson, 1 Jy 38; commission report on marriage legality changes, 19 Ag 52
Langley Field, see Aviation, Airports
Langlie, Arthur B., wins primary.....23 S 15
Langner, Lawrence, on Nat'l Inventors' Council.....19 Ag 20
Langtry, Lily, Langtry, Tex. offers refuge to kin.....2 S 60
Language, Basic English discussed, radio broadcasts, schools, book to be publ., fear of Hitler eliminating English, 15 Jy 69; Shattuck Prep. School slang, 29 Jy 43; pidgin English comments on world conditions (L), 5 Ag 6; Berlitz School business booms since war, most popular languages, Americans urged to learn Spanish, 26 Ag 46
Lansbury, Geo., will.....9 S 24
Lansdell, Grenny, joins pro team.....9 S 51
Lanza, Jos. ("Socks"), forced to resign from United Sea Food Workers, crimes (p).....12 Ag 14
Lash, Donald R., catches thief.....22 Jy 51
Lasker, Albert D., married.....1 Jy 55
Lassen Peak, described, climbers (L).....16 S 8
Lasser, David, resigns pres. of Workers Alliance.....26 Ag 12
Lathes, turret, Warner and Swasey business.....26 Ag 54
Laube, Grover, 20th Cent. Camera.....30 S 74
Lauck, Gerold M., N. W. Ayer gets Army recruiting campaign account....26 Ag 56
Laun, Albert, in jail.....29 Jy 51
Laundry(ies), unions contribute to advertising campaign, funds, organization, labor leader.....9 S 75
Laurence, Wm. L., starts Amer. Newspaper Writers Assn., career (p).....19 Ag 56
Laursen, Patricia, wins skeet shooting tournament (p).....19 Ag 62
Laval, Paul, and Chamber Music Soc. of Lower Basin St.....23 S 40
Laval, Pierre, vice premier, appeasement govt., 1 Jy 23; may head French Nat'l Socialist govt. (p), 8 Jy 25; new constitution, 15 Jy 17; position in new state, 15 Jy 18; tells Chamber to support Pétain, new govt. real leader, policies, 22 Jy 23; govt. activity in Vichy, reconstruction problem, policies, cartoon, 29 Jy 24; ousting rumored, trying to protect Bonnet from purge, 19 Ag 28; makes self acting pres. of cabinet, ousts Weygand, govt. problem (p), 23 S 29
Lavine, Harold, *War Propaganda and the U. S.* rev.....8 Jy 71
Lawrence, A. W., edits *Oriental Assembly*.....5 Ag 71
Lawrence, David, claims first to mention Willkie for pres.....8 Jy 53
Lawrence, Gertrude, married.....15 Jy 43
Lawrence, T. E., and Arab revolt, 5 Ag 35; *Oriental Assembly* rev. (p), 5 Ag 70
Lawyer(s), Amer. Bar Assn. objects to radio representations.....23 S 59
Lazareff, Pierre, fortune confiscated.....12 Ag 25
League for Human Rights, Freedom and Democracy, see Human Rights, Freedom and Democracy, League for
League of Nations, employees resign, Avenol only one left, 8 Jy 26; last employee resigns, secretariat to Princeton, N. J., 5 Ag 21
Lebrun, Albert, goes to Switzerland.....29 Jy 24
Lecomte, Claude-Martin, execution (p)..19 Ag 28
Lee, Josh, on Excess Profits Tax bill, 30 S 16; favors bombers for Britain (p), 30 S 18
Leeb, Wilhelm R. von, made Field Marshal.....29 Jy 25
Leibell, Vincent, see Associated Gas & Electric
Leigh, Vivien, married.....9 S 38
Leipzig, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Leipziger, Emil W., on faith in God (p).8 Jy 42
Lemass, Sean, on Eire defense.....29 Jy 23
Le Master, Collins A., turns salesman...5 Ag 44
Lémery, Henri, Minister of Colonies, 22 Jy 23; belittles colonies' revolts, 9 S 29
Lenin, Nikolai, foreign policy, 15 Jy 20; Trotsky's career, 2 S 22
Lerner, Max, divorced.....12 Ag 62
Levant, Oscar, Robin Hood Dell concert.26 Ag 32
LeVene, Clara M., *O. C. Marsh, Pioneer in Paleontology* rev.....5 Ag 71
Lewis, Horace E., see Jones & Laughlin Steel Corp.
Lewis, John L., on need for strong Repub. platform, damns New Deal, 1 Jy 16; opposes conscription, 12 Ag 12; called Green "frightened little man," 26 Ag 16; blamed for labor split, 16 S 14; confers with Roosevelt, 23 S 12
Lewis, Thos. H., married.....12 Ag 62
Lewis, Wells, on Willkie and Rep. Party, sketch (p).....8 Jy 54
Lewis, Wyndham, *America, I Presume* rev.....2 S 64
Ley, Robt., training young Nazi leaders...8 Jy 25
Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Co., buys Plaskon Co., may make plastic auto windows.8 Jy 64
Liddell, Sir Clive G., Gibraltar garrison..1 Jy 30
Libya, see Italy, Colonies & Possessions
Liddell Hart, Basil, military theories.....1 Jy 32
Liebe, Max, Belgian political reconstruction.....2 S 25
Lifar, Serge, Göring invites to stage production in Berlin.....15 Jy 66
Life, Negro Brown fired for writing Joe Louis close-up, 15 Jy 39; helps *Picture Post* with U. S. issue, 15 Jy 40; report on France, 23 S 29
Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co., tobacco industry monopoly charges.....5 Ag 62
Lilienthal, David E., on TVA for defense (p).....23 S 70
Lincoln, Abraham, song quotes inaugural address.....8 Jy 47
Lindbergh, Chas. A., survey of opinion in Rocky Mt. region, changes (L), 15 Jy 2; advising Ford on plane production, 15 Jy 60
Lindemann, Fred'k A., balloon barrage...23 S 27
Lindheimer, Ben, Amer. Derby revival, Wash. Park rehabilitation.....19 Ag 63
Link Belt Co., earnings report.....19 Ag 67
Linlithgow, Marquess of, given dictatorial powers over India, revolt threat, problem (p), 8 Jy 27; sprains ankle, statement on British concessions to India, 19 Ag 37
Lin Yutang, on Chungking bombing, Jap. air force, returns to U. S. (p).....2 S 28
Lippmann, Walter, condemns Repub. politicos, 1 Jy 17; on German victory, 1 Jy 18; on problem of Western Hemisphere colonies, 22 Jy 13; on Hoover proposal to send food to Europe, 26 Ag 17
Liquor, see also Medicine, Diseases, Alcoholism—origin of watering, proofing method, 15 Jy 41; history of absinthe in France, Pernod business, banned, 2 S 24; N. Y. C. price war, sales boom, Assn. fixed prices after Feld-Crawford Act, price-fixing attacked, 23 S 69
Lisbon's Academy of Beaux-Arts, see Art, Museums
List, Siegmund W. W., made Field Marshal (p).....29 Jy 25
Little, Mrs. Dorothy R., in U. S.....12 Ag 44
Little Maginot Line, see World War II, Fortifications
Litvinoff, Maxim M., Soviet foreign policy, collective security failure (p).....15 Jy 20
Liverpool, see World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
Living Age Committee, arranges homes for refugee children.....15 Jy 10
Lloyd Boliviano Air Line, German pilots (L).....22 Jy 6
Lloyd George, David, on approach of crisis in Battle of Britain.....23 S 21
Lockheed Aircraft Corp., NDAC confers with heads on orders, agreement, 12 Ag 15; price of planes (L) 30 S 6
Lodge, Henry C., Jr., with Army at Ft. Knox, rank (p).....29 Jy 34
Lodge, Sir Oliver, death, leaves sealed messages.....2 S 47
Logan, Malcolm, on Jehovah's Witnesses.29 Jy 41
Lohr, Lenox R., pres. Chi. Museum of Science & Industry, resigns from NBC, 22 Jy 75; plans to popularize Chi. Museum of Science & Industry, criticized (p), 2 S 42
Lombardo Toledano, Vincente, Avila Camacho repudiates.....30 S 35
London, see World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
London Philharmonic Orchestra, see Music, Orchestras, Symphony
Long, Dan'l, attacks Nazi propagandist in U. S.....5 Ag 15
Longworth, Mrs. Nicholas, supports Taft, on Willkie.....8 Jy 15
Lopez de Mesa, Luis, Inter-Amer. conf. delegate.....22 Jy 34
Lorant, Stefan, U. S. issue of *Picture Post* rev., sketch (p).....15 Jy 40
Loree, Leonor F., death, career.....16 S 52
Lorillard, Pierre, death.....19 Ag 48
Lorraine, see World War II, France, States & Provinces
Losch, Tilly, in U. S.....22 Jy 51

Lothian, Marquess of, speaks to Yalemen on Nazi threat to U. S. (p), 1 Jy 53; titles, motto, on importance of Britain to U. S., warns against U. S. expecting British fleet to be turned over, Wash. activities, career (p) (c), 8 Jy 16
Louis, Joe, defeats Godoy, 1 Jy 47; *Amsterdam News* fires Brown for writing LIFE close-up (p), 15 Jy 39; would fight for U. S., 12 Ag 16
Louis, Mrs. Joe, expects baby.....9 S 66
Louis-Dreyfus, Louis, fortune confiscated.12 Ag 25
Louisiana Purchase, see U. S.
Louvre, see Art, Museums
Lovejoy, Clarence E., *So You're Going to Coll.* rev.....1 Jy 53
Lovejoy, Gordon W., *Paths to Maturity* rev. .....16 S 60
Lowe, Ruth, song, *I'll Never Smile Again*, popularity (p).....19 Ag 39
Ludendorff, Erich von, on conquering foe completely .....22 Jy 20
Lundeen, Ernest, against conscription, 12 Ag 12; death, 9 S 17
Lupescu, Magda, out of Rumania (p)....16 S 34
Luxembourg, Grand Duchess Charlotte, in Spain (p), 1 Jy 26; family in U. S., 5 Ag 55
Lyle, Eugene P., Jr., 1918 article predicted World War II, reprinted, quoted.9 S 54
Lympne, see World War II, Air bases
Lynch, Jos., death.....15 Jy 15

M

MacArthur, Chas., bet with boys.....5 Ag 54
Macauley, Alvan, and Packard.....15 Jy 60
McCabe, Thos. B., on defense staff.....1 Jy 62
McCahon, Robt. W., married.....12 Ag 62
McCarl, John R., was called "Watchdog of the Treasury," 12 Ag 10; death, 12 Ag 62
McCloy, Helen, *The Man in the Moonlight* rev. .....1 Jy 72
McClusky, Howard T., on youth and democracy .....15 Jy 55
McConnell, John W., gives money to R. A. F. for planes.....2 S 30
McCormack, John, new House majority leader .....30 S 15
McCormick, Robt. R., advocates enrolling CCC and WPA in Regular Army.....15 Jy 67
MacDonald, Malcolm, on bombing casualties .....5 Ag 32
McEnness, Harold F., on Nazi air raid on Citroen plant.....29 Jy 19
McFarland, Ernest W., defeats Ashurst.23 S 16
McGee, Sam, death.....23 S 45
McGuire, Wm. A., death.....30 S 51
Machida, Chuji, and Minseito Party....22 Jy 30
Machine tool industry, U. S.-Russian deal, 1 Jy 64; systematic robberies, sabotage suspected, 5 Ag 15; bottleneck feared, yearly business, Warner & Swasey business, 26 Ag 53
Mack, Connie, burthday, wears catcher's outfit (p) .....12 Ag 44
Mack, Nila, script for *Let's Pretend*, sketch .....26 Ag 46
McKay, H. Noyes, analyzes radio commentators' lingual errors.....5 Ag 49
McKee, Arthur G., contracts up.....16 S 79
McKeesport Tin Plate Corp., Jones & Laughlin buys .....23 S 66
McKelway, St. Clair, *Gossip: The Life and Times of Walter Winchell* rev.....23 S 77
McKenna, Patrick, Roosevelt note hoping for recovery, 8 Jy 10; death, 8 Jy 55
McLean, Donald H., blocks TVA appropriation to supply Aluminum Co. of Amer. .....22 Jy 16
MacLeish, Archibald, rumored author of Ickes speech, 29 Jy 47; rumored deal with Davenport, Willkie not to criticize Roosevelt request for ships to Britain, denied, 12 Ag 9
McMillan, Geo., married.....15 Jy 43
McNarney, Jos. T., on Canadian-U. S. Joint Defense Bd. (p), 2 S 11; 2 S 28
McNary, Chas. L., Rep. conv. nominee, 8 Jy 13; 8 Jy 15; Rep. v.p. candidate, policies, career (p), 8 Jy 16; first Willkie meeting, 15 Jy 16; on conscription, 12 Ag 12; praises Wallace, 9 S 13; acceptance speech, quoted (p), 9 S 14; pull for farm vote (p), 23 S 13
McNeill, Don, **wins Intercollegiate Tennis** Championship (p), 8 Jy 50; wins N. Y. State clay-court championship, 22 Jy 46; wins Meadow Club tournament (p), 12 Ag 51; wins U. S. singles (p), 16 S 63
MacNider, Hanford, Rep. conv. nominee..8 Jy 13
McNutt, Paul V., withdraws from vice pres. candidacy at Democratic conv....29 Jy 13
McReynolds, W. H., helps eliminate red tape for Nat'l Defense Advisory Comm., career, (p) .....12 Ag 15
MacVeagh, Charlton, and Willkie campaign (p) .....8 Jy 12
MacVeigh, Sue, *Streamlined Murder* rev.1 Jy 72
McWilliams, Jos. E., Dalton crusade against, loses election, 23 S 17; loses primaries, in Bellevue, 30 S 54
Macy & Co., R. H., phonograph record sales, 19 Ag 38; sells 1856 British Guiana postage stamp for $40,000, 19 Ag 45; opens Syracuse store, to compete with chain stores, earnings, 16 S 80
Madagascar, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Madison, Jas., quoted on importance of British Navy to U. S.....2 S 11
Maeterlinck, Maurice, in U. S. no funds (p) .....22 Jy 51
Magazine(s), see names of magazines; childrens', leaders, *Young America* circulation jumps .....2 S 32
Magician, Dante, act rev., career (p)....23 S 41
Magic Music, Inc., juke-box business.....5 Ag 46
Maginot Line, see World War II, Fortifications
Magnesium, substitute from olivine.....23 S 71
Magruder, Bruce, army mechanized corps.8 Jy 19
Mahan, Alfred T., on Caribbean importance .....29 Jy 32A
Maher, Peter, death.....5 Ag 41
Maine, elections, polls on nation's barometer .....16 S 17
Makihara, Satoru, Britain arrests, frees..12 Ag 17
Malaya, British see British Malaya
Malta, see World War II, Naval bases
Manchester *Guardian*, on Italy's plan to take Palestine .....8 Jy 26
Mandel, Georges, missing, 15 Jy 18; under arrest, flight, capture, 5 Ag 22; trial to start, 12 Ag 25; built up French Indo-China defenses, 19 Ag 35; in Vichy, surrenders, 23 S 30
Mander, Geoffrey, on Burma road closing.29 Jy 26
Manganese, U. S.-Russian deal, 1 Jy 64; U. S. imports, Butte, Mont. mines, govt. order to Anaconda, new selective-flotation process, 19 Ag 20
Manhattan, S.S., to start cruise travel, Bailey-Bland bill authorizes absorption of deficits for losing routes due to Neutrality Act .....15 Jy 64
Maniu, Juliu, Axis forces ceding Transylvania to Hungary.....9 S 27
Mann, Heinrich, missing.....1 Jy 26
Mann, Thos., *The Beloved Returns* rev.26 Ag 60
Mann, Mrs. Thos., shielded husband from Nazis when flying across Channel....26 Ag 41
Manning, Wm. T., St. John the Divine work, rift with Dean Robbins.....1 Jy 38
Manoilescu, Mihail, German talks on Hungarian demands, 5 Ag 21; Hungarian-Rumanian demands settled (p), 9 S 24
Map(s), see also World War II Maps; **Brazil**, new Pan Amer. route to, 2 S 55; **Central America**, strategic areas, in color, 29 Jy 32B; **China**, three yrs. of fighting, 8 Jy 23; **Frequency** Modulation, transmitter locations, 5 Ag 49; **Japan**, U. S. *v.* Japan, naval, air bases, 1 Jy 14; **Mexico**, resources, landmarks, 15 Jy 26; **Panama Canal**, strategic areas, in color, 29 Jy 32B; **United States**, U. S. *v.* Japan, naval, air bases, 1 Jy 14; political line-up in South, 5 Ag 13; Frequency Modulation, transmitter locations, 5 Ag 59; Northeast coast and Canada, chances of invasion, in color, 2 S 34; new naval, air bases traded for destroyers, 16 S 18; census results, statistics, 30 S 17
Marble, Alice, wins Women's singles....16 S 64
Marcantonio, Vito, against conscription..12 Ag 12
Maritain, Jacques, at Penna. U. Bicentennial .....30 S 43
Markey, Gene, seeking divorce.....15 Jy 43
Marksmanship, Nat'l Rifle and Pistol Matches, winners, War Dept. sponsors.30 S 52
Marmon-Herrington Co., doubling capacity to build tanks.....1 Jy 61
Marquet, Adrien, would support Laval govt., 8 Jy 25; new corporative state position, helping draft new constitution, sketch (p), 15 Jy 18; Minister of Interior, 22 Jy 23; announces govt. trials, on U. S. youth, women, sketch (p), 5 Ag 22; out of Cabinet, 23 S 29
Marquez, Carlos D., anti-Nazi drive....26 Ag 29
Marriage(s), woman mistakes wrong man for husband, 19 Ag 17; Parker's table of illegal wedlock drawn in 1547, Church of England changes suggested, 19 Ag 52; wedding performed over television, 26 Ag 46; records broken, draft fear cause, no exemption, cartoon, 2 S 20; wedding ring orders ahead of production, 9 S 74; Episcopalian canon favors remarriage for divorced, 16 S 57
Marsh, Othniel C., book about rev.....5 Ag 71
Marshall, Geo. C., opposes army expansion speed-up, plans two new mechanized divisions, 8 Jy 19; conscription schedule, 22 Jy 16; plan to increase army, staff, functions, career (c), 29 Jy 30; on conscription, 12 Ag 12; on govt. red tape, 12 Ag 14; Army Gen'l Staff, 19 Ag 19; on immediate U. S. war threat, 26 Ag 19; Army plans, 9 S 19; salary, 30 S 19
Mar Shimun, Eshai, in U. S., religion (p) .....12 Ag 42
Martin, Basil K., urges democratic revolution to defeat Nazism.....22 Jy 27
Martin, Fletcher, to teach art at Iowa U..23 S 53
Martin, Glenn L., Co., confers with NDAC on orders, agreement.....12 Ag 16
Martin, Joe W. Jr., at Rep. conv. (p), 8 Jy 11; to be G. O. P. nat'l chairman, 15 Jy 16; opposes Root's Willkie clubs, 12 Ag 13; Willkie's acceptance ceremonies, 26 Ag 15; opposes Willkie on conscription, 2 S 13; demands investigation of funds for Roosevelt speeches, 9 S 11; cross-country trip, party fears Willkie losing popularity, campaign activities, plans, career (c), 9 S 15; expects to be speaker of House, 30 S 15
Martinique, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Maryland, WPA Guide publ.....12 Ag 64
Mason, F. van W., *Stars on the Sea* rev..8 Jy 72
Mason, Geo. W., see Nash Motor Co.
Masonite Corp., monopoly investigation, indictments .....9 S 70
Mastitis, see Medicine, Diseases
Maternity, see Medicine, Obstetrics
Mathews, Joyce, divorced.....12 Ag 62
Matsuoka, Yosuke, Foreign Minister, 29 Jy 22; takes office, new foreign policy, U. S. problem, career (p), 5 Ag 27; program for Greater East Asia, 12 Ag 17; Grew asks about demands on Indo-China, 19 Ag 36; Jap. foreign policy, 23 S 28
Maugham, W. Somerset, missing, 1 Jy 26; tells of 20-day voyage of escape from France (p), 22 Jy 27; *The Mixture as Before* rev., 22 Jy 84
Maugham, Mrs. W. Somerset, in U. S..12 Ag 44
Maverick, Maury, on praying for England, at Democratic conv. (p), 22 Jy 13; 29 Jy 11
Maxon, Inc., gets Lincoln-Zephyr account from Ayer, business.....12 Ag 59
Maxwell, Elsa, war relief party.....1 Jy 17
Maxwell, Russell L., administrator of Export Control .....15 Jy 62
Maylon, B. J., *The Corpse with Knee Action* rev. .....5 Ag 72
Maynard, Mrs. Lorraine, *Bellevue* rev..30 S 48
Maytag, Elmer H., death.....29 Jy 35
Mead, Geo. J., see U. S., Defense, Council of Nat'l
Medawar, P. B., on blood glue for torn nerves .....2 S 40
Medicine, Anatomy, relations between body structure and temperament, *The Varieties of Human Physique* rev. (p), 15 Jy 53; **Blood** donors, woman saved niece's life, gave 200 transfusions, no payment, 29 Jy 38; **Brain**, weight of famous writers', Trotsky's, 9 S 32; new operation for schizophrenia, 30 S 49; Penn. U. has Haldane's, 30 S 54; **Chiropody**, 100th anniversary, history, work, new developments, 9 S 61; **Cripples**, Denver school for, 16 S 60; **Dentistry**, Teeth, man gets third set, 9 S 78; Teeth, false, new method of fitting, patient photographed, teeth fitted immediately after pulling, 23 S 62; **Diseases**, book about virus rev., 26 Ag 48; Alcoholism, Research Council on Problems of Alcohol report, govt. liquor watering suggested, diseases, effect on organs, moderation suggested, 15 Jy 41; anecdotes on insensitivity of drunks, 30 S 48; Allergy, called symptom of intelligence, 1 Jy 42; Athlete's foot, new shoe sterilizer for, 9 S 61; Cancer, new suffocation treatment, 26 Ag 44; Vitamin K possible aid, 30 S 50; Cirrhosis, liquor bad for, 15 Jy 41; Colds, use of chlorophyll for, 22 Jy 57; Corns, removed by injections, 9 S 61; Creeping paralysis, Gehrig sufferer, 2 S 37; Gastritis, liquor bad for, 15 Jy 41; Gonorrhea, artificial fever cure, 8 Jy 45; Infantile paralysis, iron lung patient bears baby, both live, 12 Ag 30; Insanity, Osborn book recommends sterilization for feeble-minded, 9 S 34; Schizophrenia, new brain operation for, 30 S 49; Leukemia, Zinsser's death, 16 S 76; Mastitis, gramicidin used for cows, 5 Ag 44; Sinus, chlorophyll for, 22 Jy 57; Smallpox, U. S. statistics, 19 Ag 46; Spastic paralysis, curare used to cure, 22 Jy 83; Syphilis, sobisminol capsules, home treatment, aid cure, 5 Ag 43; Trench mouth, cause, nicotinic acid new quick cure, 12 Ag 30; Tuberculosis, diagnosed at Fair Medical bldg., nat'l rate, statistics, Negro rate lower than white, death rate higher, 16 S 77; book *Tuberculosis and Genius* rev., famous people who had, 30 S 76; **Doctor(s)**, races against horse, 1 Jy 46; blind, wife performs work (p), 23 S 62; **Drugs**, U. S. stores difficult imports in Treasury gold vault, 29 Jy 38; Chlorophyll, used for disease, benefits, 22 Jy 56; Cinchona, Java world monopoly, 16 S 45; Curare, used to cure spastic paralysis, 22 Jy 83; Nicotinic acid, cures trench mouth, 12 Ag 30; Gramicidin, used for cow disease, 5 Ag 44; Sobisminol, capsules used to aid syphilis cure, 5 Ag 44; Sulfanilamide, used on wounded soldiers, 8 Jy 44; **Emotions**, experiment shows stomach disorders caused by, case histories, 16 S 50; **Eyes**, Blind, British offer to act as guides during blackouts, 9 S 29; sightless doctor, wife performs works, 23 S 62; Color-blindness, pilots not fooled by camouflage, 5 Ag 19; **Feet**, new injection treatment for corns, new shoe sterilizer for athlete's foot, 9 S 61; **Fingers**, toe grafted on (p), 26 Ag 44; **Gland(s)**, Korell report on mononucleosis once ridiculed, now honored, 1 Jy 42; relation between body structure and temperament, *The Varieties of Human Physique* rev., 15 Jy 53; **Heredity**, *Preface to Eugenics* rev., 9 S 34; **Hospitals**, *Bellevue*, book about rev.. cases, history, staff, statistics (p), 30 S 48; *Downtown*, offers to treat wounded British soldiers, 8 Jy 45; correction (L), 26 Ag 6; **Instruments**, Respirators, patient bears baby, both live, 12 Ag 30; **Nerves**, blood glue used to repair tears, 2 S 40; **Obstetrics**, 6-yr.-old mother coming to U. S., article on effects of early motherhood, 19 Ag 55; Fishbein flays six-year old's publicity, will not examine (L), 9 S 4; survey on large babies, heredity possible, causes, no. of deaths, 23 S 63; **Osteopathy**, tonsillectomy patient dies, 26 Ag 44; Physiotherapy, conv., methods, training schools, artificial fever machine, 8 Jy 44; **Reproduction**, artificial, anesthesia used on trout, 29 Jy 42; **Sneezing**, Erickson on hereditary double sneezes, 2 S 43; **Stomach**, experiment shows emotions cause disorders, case histories, 16 S 50; **Surgery**, Joseph on benefits of blood in peritoneal cavity during operation, 5 Ag 43; Osteopath's tonsillectomy patient dies, 26 Ag 44; report on grafting toe on finger (p), 26 Ag 44; new brain operation for schizophrenia, 30 S 49; plastic, Edna W. Hopper has face lifted for third time, 22 Jy 51; Shorell's technique, Duchess of Windsor may have (p), 12 Ag 30; **Vitamin(s)**, possible aid to cancer, 30 S 50
Mellett, Lowell, Roosevelt friendship, importance, work with (p).....5 Ag 10
Melo, Leopoldo, Pan-Amer. conf. delegate, 22

Jy 34; (p), 5 Ag 20; need for U. S. trade agreement, negotiations, 12 Ag 18
Mencken, A. L., on Repub. foreign policy program .....1 Jy 17
Menzies, Robt. G., cabinet members killed in plane crash, Labor party demands new govt. (p).....26 Ag 28
Mercury, govt. forced prices down.....12 Ag 62
Mersa Matruh, see World War II, Neutrals, Egypt, Cities & Towns
Messersmith, Geo., on aggressors aims in Western Hemisphere (p).....22 Jy 14
Metaphysicians, Royal Fraternity of Master, baby prince at Peace Haven, plays with Jean.....1 Jy 50
Metaxas, John, Italian claims against Greece (p) .....26 Ag 27
Metlakatla, see Alaska, Cities & Towns
Metro Group, offers to sell out.....22 Jy 44
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., no. of policy-holders, Dublin vital statistician, 15 Jy 42; *Statistical Bulletin* on smallpox, 19 Ag 46
Mexico, Army, Almazan influence in, 5 Ag 27; Cinema, *Time in the Sun* rev., 22 Jy 78; Communist Party, Trotsky's secy. murdered, evidence of plot, 8 Jy 27; no. in country, labor influence, 5 Ag 27; Election(s), history, riots, deaths, candidates' backers, rules, 15 Jy 24; casualties, unofficial results, Avila Camacho wins, revolution threat, 22 Jy 32; labor split over, Almazan's influence, revolution feared, 5 Ag 27; TIME report criticized, candidates' strength (L), 12 Ag 2; electoral coll. installed, riots feared over pres. choice, arrests, 26 Ag 30; troops reported massing, political leaders in U. S., 16 S 39; Independence Day passes, no successful revolt, riots, Avila Camacho outlines policies, 30 S 35; Foreign relations, see also U. S.; Guatemala, Ubico on aiding U. S. in taking over, 15 Jy 27; Ubico opposes Mex. govt., favors Almazan, 26 Ag 30; History, discovery, rulers, revolts, politics, U. S. relations, 15 Jy 25; Labor, C. T. M. membership, backs Avila Camacho, 15 Jy 25; mine workers syndicate to split with CTM, new Popular front, Cardenas threat, general strike feared, 5 Ag 27; Avila Camacho repudiates Toledano, 30 S 35; Radio, U. S. wave lengths confusion, political influence, no. of stations, types of programs, Azcarraga leading radio man, policies, 19 Ag 49; Theatre, comedian Cantinflas, 26 Ag 34
Michelson, Chas., Dem. campaign book (p) .....16 S 17
Michigan, Dickinson to run for re-election, 1 Jy 10; primaries, 23 S 15
Michigan State Fair, see Exposition(s)
Midgley, Thos., on Nat'l Inventors' Council .....19 Ag 20
Midnight Sun, The, copy reaches U. S...5 Ag 53
Mighty I AM Presence, leaders indicted, financial frauds, believers in abstinence.5 Ag 40
Milburn, Anna T., Greenback Party pres. candidate quits (p).....22 Jy 13
Milch, Erhard, made Field Marshal (p), 29 Jy 25; program for *Luftwaffe*, air force, may be Jew, career (c), 26 Ag 21
Miles, Sherman, analyzes Battle of Flanders success, on German war machine (p), 1 Jy 32; Army Military Intelligence chief, sketch, duties (p), 29 Jy 32
Milhaud, Darius, in U. S., 29 Jy 47; in U. S., *Cortege Funebre* performed, sketch (p), 12 Ag 39
Military Training Camps Assn., see U. S., Army, Citizens' Military Training Camps
Millar, Richard W., Vultee to buy Stinson Aircraft (p).....19 Ag 71
Miller, Chas. M., 20th Cent. Camera.....30 S 74
Miller, Lewis, Chautauqua Tower named for .....15 Jy 32
Mills Novelty Co., new Panoram Soundies.16 S 44
Milton, John, statue felled in air raid 2 S 60; 9 S 22
Mine(s), see World War II, Arms equipment
Minnesota, Chippewa wild rice crop, gathering, prices, conservation law, 26 Ag 18; correction (L), 16 S 4; primaries, 23 S 15
Minsky, Harold, petition to reclaim burlesque .....15 Jy 48
Miquelon, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Mireaux, Emile, Minister of Public Instruction .....22 Jy 23
Miscall, Laurence, *Bellevue* rev.....30 S 48
Misiones Territory, see Argentina, States & Provinces
"Miss Alaska," chosen.....1 Jy 50
Missionary(ies), Japan orders foreigners to leave, history of work, problem, 9 S 37; St. Francis Xavier founded Christianity in Japan, persecution, leading Jap. Christians give up fight, 30 S 36
Missouri, senatorial primaries, Truman wins, Pendergast rule restored.....19 Ag 17
Mitchel Field, see Aviation, Airports
Mittelhauser, Eugène, troops won't surrender, 1 Jy 30; agrees to stop fighting, 8 Jy 32
Mittelmann, Bela, on emotions and stomach ailments .....16 S 50
Mo'ave Desert, geologist stuck in sand, dies .....26 Ag 56
Molotov, Viacheslav M., Soviet demands on Rumania, 8 Jy 20; inconsistent foreign policy, outlined, career (c), 15 Jy 19; on Soviet gains since pact, upholds continuance of German friendship, on futility of Cripps' mission, 12 Ag 17; threatens Finland, 19 Ag 34
Monahan, Wm., see Exposition(s), Golden Gate
Mona Lisa, see Art, Painting(s)
Monmouth Park Racing Assn., see Horse racing, Racetracks
Mononucleosis, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Monopoly(ies), Pullman-Standard Car Mfg. Co. anti trust charges, war orders, 22 Jy 71; tobacco industry charges, 5 Ag 62; Aluminum Co. suit ending, charges, answers, Reynolds Metals to compete with ingots, 12 Ag 56; prosecution to date, technique, defense bottleneck indictments, 9 S 69
Monroe Doctrine, Hull tells foreign govts. U. S. won't allow Western Hemisphere territory changes, 1 Jy 12; Japan claims new Asiatic type, 8 Jy 30; Ribbentrop on for Europe, Early quotes Roosevelt on wanting application of similar doctrine in Europe and Asia, U. S. won't recognize taking Western colonies of defeated nations, 15 Jy 10; Canning conceived, Britain helped U. S. enforce, 22 Jy 19; Pan-Amer. conf., Act of Havana supports, 12 Ag 18; Canada included in scope, 26 Ag 12
Monsanto Chemical Co., plant expansion..16 S 79
Montgomery, Robt., on Repub. committee.9 S 47
Montgomery Ward & Co., new catalogue, prices down .....29 Jy 56
Montreal *Star*, owner gives money to R. A. F. for planes.....2 S 30
Moore, Sir Henry M., welcomes African volunteers .....12 Ag 29
Moore, Herbert S., see Transradio Press Service
Moore, Richard C., Army Supply chief, sketch, duties (p), 29 Jy 32; Army Gen'l Staff, 19 Ag 19
Moorman, Lewis J., *Tuberculosis and Genius* rev. .....30 S 76
Moreell, Ben, Navy construction program.19 Ag 18
Morey, Chas. R., on world conditions...30 S 43
Morgan, David P., on defense staff.....1 Jy 62
Morgan, J. P., check to Comm. to aid the Allies, 19 Ag 13; charters yacht, runs aground, sold *Corsair* to Britain, 26 Ag 41
Morgenthau, Henry A., Jr., see also U. S., Treasury Dept.; and defense tax bill (p), 1 Jy 68; importance to Roosevelt, 5 Ag 11; considering impounding French gold, credits for World War I debts, 19 Ag 11; on Excess Profits Tax bill, 30 S 16
Mormon(s), see Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints
Morocco, French, see World War II
Morris, Newbold, at military training camp (p) .....15 Jy 13
Morrison, Herbert S., asks U. S. for steel, 22 Jy 40; and cabinet (p), 16 S 33
Mortimer, Stanley G., Jr., engaged, 15 Jy 43; married, 30 S 51
Morton, Allen W., on defense staff.....1 Jy 62
Mosley, Lady Diana, arrested.....8 Jy 40
Mosley, Sir Oswald, and Strachey (p)..22 Jy 80
Mothers, Congress of Amer., hang Pepper in effigy (p).....2 S 15
Motor Boat Racing, Boats, Bluebird II, 141 m.p.h., 26 Ag 37; Races, Gold Cup, Hotsy Totsy III wins, contestants, 26 Ag 37
Mountain climbing, accident on Mt. Shuksan, girl suspended from rope overnight .....19 Ag 17
Mowbray, Alan, and Theatre Guild of So. Calif. .....9 S 67
Mowrer, Edgar, on Nazi spread of propaganda .....2 S 17
Moyale, see World War II, Fortifications
Mugica, Francisco J., mentioned as compromise pres. .....26 Ag 30
Mumford, Lewis, TIME report corrected (L), 8 Jy 6; *Faith for Living* rev. (p), 2 S 64
Muni, Paul, Warner Bros. cancels contract .....9 S 47
Munitions, see World War II, Arms equipment
Munters, Vilhelms, arrested.....19 Ag 34
Mural(s), see Art
Murat, Gascon J., marshal of the First Creation (p) .....29 Jy 25
Murchie, Guy, Jr., interviews Wintringham, 26 Ag 25; injured in Dover raid, 23 S 58
Murdock, Abe, wins primary.....16 S 17
Murphy, Dudley, and Theatre Guild of So. Calif. .....9 S 67
Murray, D. L., *Tale of Three Cities* rev..5 Ag 68
Murray, L. W., on Canadian-U. S. Joint Defense Bd. .....2 S 27
Murrow, Edward R., radio program, 2 S 44; difficulties covering British news, 23 S 58
Museum of Costume Art, see Art, Museums
Museum of Modern Art, see Art, Museums
Museum of Science & Industry, see Science & Industry, Museum of
Music, Bands, Salvation Army's drummer, 1 Jy 38; U. S. Navy, Marine bands on tour, 30 S 72; Chamber, jazz radio program rev., 23 S 40; Colony, Yaddo music period, composers, work, 16 S 44; Compositions, *B Minor Mass*, performed at Berkshire Festival, 26 Ag 32; *Cortège Funèbre*, dirge for The Netherlands, rev., 12 Ag 39; *Danse Macabre*, Toscanini conducts, violinist dies, 5 Ag 54; Conductors, Ballet Master teaches gestures at Berkshire Music Center, 12 Ag 38; Festivals, Bayreuth, Nazis to hold, 1 Jy 27; held, Hitler attends, 5 Ag 23; Berkshire, Boston Symphony plays at, 12 Ag 38; season ends, performed Bach's *B Minor Mass*, 26 Ag 32; Chicagoland, annual concert, 26 Ag 32; Instruments, Drums, Salvation Army drummer's career, work, 1 Jy 38; Film records, used in new juke boxes, Panoram Soundies, subjects, 16 S 44; Juke-box(es), popularity, Detroit business, machines wired to main station, record choice unlimited, 5 Ag 46; no. in U. S., earnings, new Panoram Soundies show movie, subjects, 16 S 44; Phonograph(s), new Philco model with built-in sapphire pick-up, 8 Jy 47; Phonograph needles, kinds, sales, sapphire built in in new Philco set, 8 Jy 47; Phonograph records, July rev., 1 Jy 48; Decca recordings in Southwest, hillbilly songs, leading performers, 2 S 45; Decca business, history, recordings, new album items, 1 Jy 49; Aug. reviews, 5 Ag 46; Columbia Recording Corp. cuts classical record prices, buying public, 19 Ag 38; Victor price reductions, 26 Ag 32; Sept. rev., 2 S 46; Opera companies, Metropolitan Opera Co., no. of radio listeners, 19 Ag 38; Operas, *Boola*, Ellington finishes, 12 Ag 44; *Carmen*, performed at Cincinnati Zoo, showboat take-off on culture, 22 Jy 43; Orchestras, Percussion, Mills Coll. concert, technique, instruments, 29 Jy 40; Popular, Amer. Fed. of Musicians bans popular orchestras on radio after 11 P. M., networks refuse to stop supplying music to stations on strike, 15 Jy 32; Kaye, Sammy, contest for amateur band leaders, 15 Jy 32; Symphony, top rankers, 29 Jy 40; no. in U. S., 19 Ag 38; All Amer. Youth, first concert, Stokowski's work, Atlantic City gives free lodging, 29 Jy 39; first recording, 2 S 46; So. Amer. tour, U. S. concerts, success, to disband, 30 S 72; Boston, plays at Berkshire Festival, 12 Ag 38; Berkshire Festival ends, 26 Ag 32; Amer. Fed. of Musicians keeps off air, not allowed to make records, 2 S 45; London Philharmonic, financial troubles, Hylton subsidizes, tour, success, 9 S 56; N. Y. Philharmonic-Symphony, concert dedicated to Democracy, gives *Challenge 1940* premiere, 8 Jy 46; no. of radio listeners, 19 Ag 38; Philadelphia, Stokowski's work, Amer. Youth Orchestra compared, 29 Jy 39; Quartets, Barber Shop, annual nat'l championship, sponsor, winner, organization, 5 Ag 46; Songs, new patriotic feeling, *Ballad for Americans* most popular, 8 Jy 46; Broadcast Music Inc. offers arrangements free to orchestras, ASCAP conflict, 22 Jy 44; Decca Hillbilly, recordings in Southwest, leading performers, 2 S 45; *Abe Lincoln*, quoted, 8 Jy 47; *And They Lynched Him on a Tree*, performed, 8 Jy 46; *Ballad for Americans*, Robeson sings, quoted, popularity, sung at Rep. conv., 8 Jy 46; *Challenge 1940*, premiere, 8 Jy 46; *Does Anybody Want a Kewpie*, plagiarism suit dismissed, 15 Jy 33; *God Bless America*, popularity, Kate Smith first to sing, 8 Jy 46; royalties assigned to charity, 22 Jy 45; Nat'l Comm. for Music Appreciation award, 16 S 66; popularity, history, royalties to charity, anti-semitism, translated into German, 30 S 60; *I'll Never Smile Again*, sales record, 19 Ag 39; *Rest of My Life With You*, Roosevelt, Jr., Sparrow write, 8 Jy 40; WPA, recorded, 1 Jy 49; Turkish, Matthey records folk songs, 1 Jy 49
Music Appreciation, Nat'l Comm. for, awards to Berlin, Sloan.....16 S 66
Mussolini, Benito, flayed for entering war (L), 8 Jy 6; in France, 8 Jy 24; first visit to France in 18 yrs., 8 Jy 30; cartoon, 29 Jy 24; armored train gift from Hitler, 29 Jy 47; 5 Ag 23; British honorary knighthood retracted, 2 S 24; Ciano-Ribbentrop conf. 30 S 29
Mussolini, Bruno, with air force in Africa (p) .....9 S 23
Mussolini, Vittorio, with air force in Africa (p) .....9 S 23
Mutual Broadcasting System, *Wings for Amer.* program rev.....15 Jy 46
Myers, Jerome, death.....1 Jy 55
Myerson, Abraham, on drinking no evidence of neuroses.....15 Jy 42
Mysore, Maharaja of, see India, States & Provinces
Mystic Conn., annual art exhibit.....12 Ag 38

N

Nabuco, Mauricio, de, pro-U. S. attitude, negotiating for favors (p).....12 Ag 18
Nakajima, Chikuhei, and Seiyukai Party.22 Jy 30
Nantes, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Nash Motor Co., preview of new car, plant expansion .....9 S 69
Nassau, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions, Bahama Islands
Natchez, Miss., statistics on Negro life..26 Ag 46
Nation, The, (magazine), Villard resigns.8 Jy 40
Nat'l Broadcasting Co., Lohr resigns, Trammell new pres., 22 Jy 75; new transmitter for N. Y. C. station, 2 S 44
Nat'l City Bank, compilation of profits, shows gain .....12 Ag 55
Nat'l Industrial Conf. Bd., report from mfrs. .....12 Ag 55
Navarrete, Alfredo, to form new Popular Front .....5 Ag 27
Negro(es), child pianist, 1 Jy 48; *Amsterdam News* fires Brown for writing LIFE close-up of Joe Louis, 15 Jy 39; titanium used to straighten hair, 22 Jy 82; McDaniel to play Budge, 29 Jy 47; no. in Army, problem of officers, World War II record, recruit surplus, 12 Ag 15; class groups, book *Children of Bondage* rev., case histories, 26 Ag 46; comments on bravery of other Army units, World War I commendation (L), 9 S 4; tuberculosis rate, statistics, lower than white, death rate higher, 16 S 77; Army ratio, 23 S 19
Nelson, Donald M., Army buying, 1 Jy 61; to coordinate U. S. Govt.'s Defense purchases, 8 Jy 60
Neoprene, price, used in plane tires.....29 Jy 34
Neri, Eduardo, in San Antonio, revolt threat (p) .....16 S 40
Nerves, see Medicine
Nestorian Church, Patriarch in U. S., persecution, beliefs, history.....12 Ag 42

Netherland India, see also World War II,: **Rubber**, Jap. competes with Rubber Reserve Co., price problems.....26 Ag 56
Netherlands, see also World War II; **Colonies** & Possessions, Guiana, Reynolds Metals to buy bauxite, 12 Ag 58; **Queen** Wilhelmina, rumored owning Washington, D. C. apartment house, 16 S 19; gives Britain money for planes, 23 S 32
Neumann, Robt., *By the Waters of Babylon* rev. (p).....1 Jy 70
Newall, Sir Cyril, rank.....5 Ag 33
New Caledonia, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Newfoundland, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
New Jersey, first race track since 1893 sanctioned.....9 S 53
New Jersey, U.S.S. (battleship), nearing completion.....30 S 11
Newlon, Jesse H., changes views on pacifism.....22 Jy 48
Newmark, Chas. W., liquor price war...23 S 69
New Mexico, primaries.....23 S 15
New Republic, The, TIME report corrected (L), 8 Jy 6; Willkie article, 8 Jy 53; on Willkie's labor record, 16 S 14; Willkie supplement, 16 S 73
Newsday, Mrs. Guggenheim starts.....9 S 54
Newsom, John D., WPA State Guide Books, Fact books (p).....12 Ag 64
Newsom, Louis, pitching prowess, sketch (p).....12 Ag 50
Newspaper(s), see also names of papers; no. of U. S. workers, 19 Ag 57; theory that 85% of press opposed Roosevelt in 1936 debunked, survey of press' backing in present election, editors for defense program, Canadian agreement, 2 S 32; statistics on press attitude toward Roosevelt (L), 16 S 7; survey on space devoted to church activities, 30 S 36
Newspaper photographer(s), strike at Early's order of only one to snap Walker swearing in, gag photo (p).....23 S 57
Newspaper reporter(s), 79-yr.-old Lord Ogilvy, feature writer, career.....2 S 32
Newsprint, British shortage causes ban on posters, boys use boards and chalk..1 Jy 54
New Statesman and Nation, on democratic revolution defeating Naziism, 22 Jy 27; on British-U. S. destroyer deal, 16 S 27
New York, real-estate investment liquidation program, 1 Jy 66; real estate tax rate upped, protests, 1 Jy 67; Stimson on only one water supply for, 15 Jy 14; Bd. of Education interviews applicants for industrial defense army, needs, types of jobs, training, 22 Jy 48; Feld-Crawford Act, liquor price war, price fixing attacked, 23 S 69
N. Y. Council for Amer. Traditions, Inc., crusade against McWilliams.....23 S 17
N. Y. *Daily Mirror*, Tabouis to write for.26 Ag 35
N. Y. *Daily News*, guessed wrong on Willkie.....8 Jy 53
N. Y. *Herald Tribune*, for immediate aid to Britain, 1 Jy 18; 5 Ag 9; proposes U. S. Canada mutual assistance pact, value, 12 Ag 11; reporter finds Nazi propagandist, 12 Ag 47; Rieber's relations with Nazi agent, 26 Ag 51; Raemaekers' cartoons, 30 S 47; benefits to draftees, 30 S 71
N. Y. *PM*, small town paper on, 15 Jy 40; first month, problems, circulation, staff shakeup, news coverage, directors, Communist accusations, 29 Jy 58; Raemaekers' cartoons, 30 S 47
N. Y. *Post*, Logan articles on Jehovah's Witnesses, 29 Jy 41; attacks Nazi propagandist in U. S., 5 Ag 15; phonograph record sales, 19 Ag 38
N. Y. Stock Exchange, see also Stockmarket; 22-yr. trading low, may cut membership, 29 Jy 52; won't allow Kennecott Copper securities sale off floor, business down, 5 Ag 59
N. Y. *Times*, denounces G. O. P. drive for preparedness, 8 Jy 12; Streit's ad for Union Now, 22 Jy 14; newsmen's union *v.* Guild, to hold election, members claimed, 19 Ag 56; denies Willkie vote is vote for Hitler, 9 S 14; pro, anti ads on Roosevelt destroyer deal, 16 S 71; Moscow bureau closed, Gedye's work, 23 S 34; backs Willkie, 30 S 13; benefits to draftees, 30 S 71
N. Y. World's Fair, see Exposition(s)
Nichols, Shirley, H., problem of Jap. missions.....9 S 38
Nicholson, Hugh, honored.....29 Jy 20
Nicolson, Harold, 1931 prophecy on Churchill leading Britain (L).....26 Ag 8
Nicotinic acid, see Medicine, Drugs
Nielzieski, Stanislas, in Spain.....1 Jy 26
Nijinsky, Vaslav, not in asylum, hopes to dance again.....9 S 66
Niles, David K., got 1936 United Mine Workers' contribution for Dem. campaign.....29 Jy 11
Nishihara, Issaku, Jap. demands Haiphong (p).....16 S 33
Nitze, Paul H., Pan-Amer. conf.....12 Ag 18
Niven, David, married.....30 S 51
Noble, Edward, resigns for Willkie.....26 Ag 12
Noël, Léon, French-Nazi Armistice ceremony (p).....1 Jy 23
Noguès, Auguste, arrests, releases Daladier, agrees to stop war.....8 Jy 32
Nomura, Kichisaburo, tour of East Indies (p).....19 Ag 36
Non-Sectarian Anti-Nazi League, attacks Nazi propagandist in U. S.....5 Ag 15
Normandie, S.S., U. S. authorized to hold.8 Jy 10
Norris, Geo. W., against conscription, 12 Ag 12; explains stand against conscription, 26 Ag 13
North, Lord, death.....2 S 47
North Amer. Co., defense production plans, to expand, new construction program, 8 Jy 64; subsidiary scandal, SEC secret investigation, 29 Jy 51
North Amer. Aviation, Inc., NDAC confers with heads on orders, agreement, built planes without orders.....12 Ag 16
North American Regional Broadcasting Agreement, provisions.....19 Ag 51
North China Development Co., harmful to Chinese industry.....9 S 32
North Carolina, report *Paths to Maturity* on youth.....16 S 60
North Carolina Bankers Conf., described, five-day course in practical banking...22 Jy 72
Northcott, John, chief of Australian Gen'l Staff.....26 Ag 28
Northeast Air Base, see World War II, Air bases
Norway, Crown Princess Martha, coming to U. S., 26 Ag 17; Augur on Nazi attempt to kidnap en route, 2 S 28; meets Roosevelt (p), 9 S 11; King Haakon, Nazis move to depose, 1 Jy 26; Augur on Nazi attempts to get off throne, 2 S 28
Nova Scotia, see World War II, Canada, States & Provinces
Nowell, Virginia, and Green Guards of Amer., career.....26 Ag 20
Noyes, Alfred, *No Other Man* rev. (p)..29 Jy 63
Nye, Gerald P., asks Roosevelt resignation, 1 Jy 18; against conscription, 12 Ag 12
Nylon, experimental parachutes.....1 Jy 61

O

O'Brian, John L., nominates Dewey at Rep. conv.....8 Jy 13
Obstetrics, see Medicine
O'Connor, Basil, importance to Roosevelt (p).....5 Ag 11
O'Daniel, W. Lee, wins primary campaign, opponents (p).....5 Ag 15
Odlum, Floyd, see Ogden Corp.
Odlum, Mrs. Floyd, wins Harmon Trophy, records.....23 S 54
O'Dwyer, Wm., Murder Inc., gangster gives self up, confesses.....23 S 18
Ogden Corp., SEC allows Atlas Corp. to take over bank loan for stock, integration discussed, Eicher dissents...15 Jy 63
Ogilvie, Wm. H., on wound treatment...8 Jy 44
Ogilvy, Lyulph G. S., Army refuses, career (p).....2 S 32
Ohio, no. of farms, corn crop.....23 S 13
Ohio Goodyear Securities Co., Seiberling-Davis suit over securities, 1 Jy 64; correction (L), 22 Jy 6
Oikawa, Koshiro, new Navy minister.....16 S 34
Oil, made synthetically from plants, process.....23 S 50
Oil industry, inventory problem, production down, exports low, 15 Jy 59; importance of U. S.-Jap. embargo, Jap. reaction, 5 Ag 28; U. S. embargo on aviation gas, 12 Ag 11; 12 Ag 61; pipeline problem being studied, Justice Dept. suit may be dropped, 9 S 73; export-dependent, business hurt, 16 S 79; export of equipment, formulas for aviation gas forbidden, 23 S 11
O'Keefe, Walter, on Rep. committee.....9 S 47
Oklahoma, wheat crop.....22 Jy 67
Olds, Irving S., see also U. S. Steel Corp., breaks precedent by receiving press in office.....12 Ag 55
Olds, Leland, Defense Advisory Comm. starts on utilities (p).....8 Jy 63
Oliphant, Sir Lancelot, in German custody, refused air raid shelter when R. A. F. bombers appeared.....12 Ag 44
Oliver, Edward, U. S. Golf Assn. disqualified, tours, popularity, sketch (p)..9 S 52
Olivier, Laurence, married.....9 S 38
O'Neill, Eugene, new cycle, titles of plays, four finished (p).....16 S 65
Ormond, Leon, *The Clearing House* rev..23 S 43
Orozco, José C., working in public at Mus. of Modern Art on mural.....8 Jy 48
Ortiz, Cesar, calls Almazan Trotsky tool.5 Ag 27
Ortiz, Roberto M., Public Order Bill, 1 Jy 28; ill, Castillo replaces, political beliefs, 15 Jy 24; graft scandal averted, reinstated, new cabinet (p), 9 S 32
O'Ryan, John F., Japan Economic Fed. hires for trade survey.....29 Jy 15
Osborn, Chas. S., praises Roosevelt, flays Willkie.....16 S 12
Osborn, Fred'k, *Preface to Eugenics* rev..9 S 34
Osés, Enrique P., arrested, pro-Nazi....26 Ag 29
Osservatore Romano, ceases publication, *Corriere Vaticano* to replace, 9 S 28; report on suspension denied (L), 30 S 2
Otto, Richard H., death.....22 Jy 53
Oumansky, Constantine, confers with Hull, 1 Jy 64; confers with Welles, 19 Ag 11
Overholser, Winfred, and *Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol*.....15 Jy 41
Overton, John H., proposes industrial conscription (p).....9 S 13
Oyster(s), season starts, prices, labor, production, business, Blue Points, hurricane, star fish destroy.....16 S 84

P

Pacelli, Marchese Giulio, married.....5 Ag 41
Pacific Ocean, size described, U. S.-Jap. problem, naval bases, map, 1 Jy 12; *The Story of the Pacific* rev., 8 Jy 69
Pack, Arthur N., survey of opinion in Rocky Mt. region, changes (L).....15 Jy 2
Packard Motor Car Co., offered govt. contract for Rolls-Royce plane engines, cost to accept, non-committal, World War I work, business, 15 Jy 59; estimated expansion, cost for taking plane order, to take Rolls Royce order, 22 Jy 67
Padley, Richard, *Evacuation Survey* rev..2 S 51
Page, Herman, favors remarriage for divorced (p).....16 S 57
Paget, Bernard C. T., decorated.....22 Jy 40
Paint, antiseptic, made, dew harmful to autos.....23 S 36
Paish, Sir Geo., claims can get U. S. into war (p).....9 S 12
Palencia, Jose M., in San Antonio, revolt threat (p).....16 S 40
Paley, Natalie, renounces title; takes out U. S. citizenship.....22 Jy 51
Pallis, Marco, *Peaks and Lamas* rev.....29 Jy 62
Palmer, Chas. C., on new cow germs.....9 S 61
Palmer, Chas. F., plans housing for defense workers, Army.....16 S 19
Panama Canal, strategic Caribbean area, importance to U. S., Nazi threat, history, guards Canal, geography, means of attacking, defending, map in color, 29 Jy 32A; defenses expanded, 16 S 18
Pan Amer. Airways, Amer. Export Airlines gets CAA transatlantic permission, competition, 29 Jy 53; new inland route to Rio, negotiations, exploration, airport, value, map, 2 S 55; Alaskan run, 30 S 39
Pan Amer. Conf., plans for, agenda, cartel idea, 15 Jy 11; Hull flays Nazi intimidation policy, attempts to influence, U. S. delegates listed, hope for economic settlement, cartel plan outlined, 22 Jy 14; delegates arrive, proposals, relations, U. S. to line up countries, 22 Jy 34; Hull in Havana, problems, hopes, 29 Jy 15; described, objectives, "Act of Havana," resolutions, 5 Ag 20; angers Spain, 5 Ag 27; success, resolution against Fifth Columnists, 12 Ag 10; ends, Act of Havana, resolutions, conv. of Havana, ratification problems, 12 Ag 18
Pan Amer. relations, see also World War II, neutrals, South America; Hull tells foreign govts. U. S. won't allow Western Hemisphere territory changes, economic cartel being rushed, nations invited to confer, all accept, commodity pools plans, fears, 1 Jy 12; U.S.S. *Quincy* at Montevideo, to forestall Nazi plot, economic conf. gains support, Brazil asks defensive cooperation, 1 Jy 27; trade problem if Nazis win war, products needed, economic cartel necessary, Nazi influence, 22 Jy 20; Roosevelt asks Export-Import Bank increase for, 29 Jy 10; *Reader's Digest* to promote with Spanish edition, 5 Ag 53; Funk on German plans for trade, attacks U. S. economic cartel plan, 5 Ag 59; Mrs. Roosevelt urges Americans to learn Spanish, 26 Ag 46
Pangborn, Clyde E., offers services to Canada, 15 Jy 67; flies plane to Britain, 12 Ag 27; publicizes Comm. to Defend Amer. by Aiding the Allies, 19 Ag 13; wife stops divorce proceedings, 19 Ag 61
Paper industry, govt. methods to keep wood pulp down, industry agreement, production.....12 Ag 62
Parachute(s), see Aviation
Paraguay, President, death, career.....16 S 42
Paramecium, Jennings on mating habits..30 S 57
Paris, Comte de, opposes French govt....22 Jy 23
Paris, see France, Cities & Towns; see also World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Parker, Frank, wins Spring Lake Invitation.....22 Jy 46
Parker, Matthew, table of illegal marriages (p).....19 Ag 52
Parkinson, Thos. I., on Penna. U. fund raising.....30 S 43
Parran, Thos., see U. S., Public Health Service
Pasche, Victor, Newspaper Guild conv. fight.....22 Jy 58
Patent, Harry, and Chamber Music Soc. of Lower Basin St.....23 S 40
Patent(s), new U. S. Nat'l Inventors' Council to investigate crackpot inventions, 19 Ag 20; monopoly investigation, indictments, 9 S 70
Paterson, Isabel, *If It Prove Fair Weather* rev.....26 Ag 64
Patiño, Simon I., in U. S., career, business, wants to help U. S. defense (p).26 Ag 51
Päts, Konstantin, arrested.....19 Ag 34
Patterson, Grove, nominates Taft at Rep. conv.....8 Jy 13
Patterson, Robt. P., new under-secy. of War, career (p).....5 Ag 11
Paul, Elliot, *Mayhem in B-Flat* rev.....9 S 84
Paul, Randolph E., forum on financing defense.....30 S 65
Pavelitch, Ante, Italian, Nazi demands..1 Jy 26
Pearl Harbor, see World War II, Naval bases
Pearson, Drew, radio program popularity, rev.....2 S 44
Peck, DeWitt, and U. S. arrest of Japs. (p).....22 Jy 29
Pegler, Westbrook, attacks Newspaper Guild, 22 Jy 58; flays Mrs. Roosevelt, 19 Ag 57; attacks on A. F. of L. and Green, 26 Ag 17; flays Ickes (p), 2 S 13
Peiping, see China, Cities & Towns
Pendergast, Thos., Senatorial primary, Truman wins, rule restored.....19 Ag 17
Penney, J. C., Co., earnings.....19 Ag 67
Pennsylvania Central Airlines, plane crashes, twenty-five killed, Sen. Lundeen dies.....9 S 17
Pensacola, see Aviation, Airport(s)
Penttila, Oscar, returns from Finland..15 Jy 24
Pepper, Claude D., Democratic conv., 29 Jy 11; corrects TIME description (L), 12 Ag 2; hanged in effigy, favors conscription, compares

Congress' delay to France, career (p), 2 S 14
Pepsi-Cola Co., earnings, Coca-Cola compared, stock value.....12 Ag 56
Perelman, S. J., *Look Who's Talking* rev., sketch (p).....12 Ag 66
Perim Island, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Perkins, Jas. H., death.....22 Jy 53
Perkins, Milo R., Pan Amer. conf.....12 Ag 18
Perkins, Ray, on Army radio program...29 Jy 49
Pernod Fils, history in France, business, absinthe banned .....2 S 24
Pershing, John J., on military training bill, 15 Jy 12; on Marshall, 29 Jy 33; speech on U. S. destroyers for Britain (p), 12 Ag 9; Johnson criticizes for asking U. S. destroyers for Britain, 19 Ag 13; Bullitt upholds on aid to Britain, 26 Ag 18; King George congratulates, 23 S 32; receives D. S. C., hopes for British victory, warns U. S., 23 S 45; salary, 30 S 19
Peru, Foreign relations, Ecuador, border differences .....22 Jy 34
Pétain, Henri P., Nazi armistice, appeasement govt. (p), 1 Jy 23; flays Churchill for supporting de Gaulle govt., 1 Jy 25; sister-in-law's comments, 1 Jy 50; govt. in Vichy, 8 Jy 24; new constitution, 15 Jy 17; position in new corporative state, 15 Jy 18; Laval tells Chamber to support, new govt., 22 Jy 23; religion, govt. activity in Vichy, reconstruction problem, policies, Monsignor Boehm praises, 29 Jy 24; trials start, reserves right to pardon, 12 Ag 25; military *v.* political factions in purge, 19 Ag 30; flays Germany for not returning Paris to French govt., 26 Ag 26; 1917 citation for U. S. Negro division (L), 9 S 4; no actual duties, 23 S 29; first decrees regulating commerce, 30 S 31
Petrillo, Jas. C., see also Labor, Unions, Amer. Fed. of Musicians; Chicago reforms, bans popular orchestras on radio after 11 P. M. (p).....15 Jy 32
Pew, Jos. N., Jr., James for pres. "until hell freezes over," 1 Jy 16; Rep. conv., 8 Jy 14
Pfeil, Henry H., Army Morale Division work .....30 S 19
Phelps, Wm. L., on *Folkways*.....16 S 49
Phelps Dodge Corp., business up.....16 S 80
Philadelphia, Pa., Rep. conv., activities, financial gain .....8 Jy 16
Philadelphia Navy Yard, see U. S., Navy Yard(s)
Philately, Macy sells 1856 British Guiana stamp for $40,000.....19 Ag 45
Philco Radio & Television Corp., new phonograph with built-in sapphire pick-up, 8 Jy 47; first public stock offer, business, history, 22 Jy 70
Philip Morris & Co., tobacco monopoly charges .....5 Ag 62
Philipp, Isidore, and Fountainebleau music school .....22 Jy 45
Philipp, Robt., painting of movie *Long Voyage Home* exhibited, 26 Ag 38; to teach at Ill. U., 23 S 53
Philippine Islands, see also Japan, Foreign relations; Independence, Quezon asks bill to run for pres. in 1945, independence to be granted, Jap. threat, trend toward totalitarianism, 2 S 16; United States, sugar quota, U. S. may buy owners out, 8 Jy 66; Quezon asks bill to run for pres. in 1945, Independence to be granted, Jap. threat, trend toward totalitarianism, 2 S 16
Phillips, Wm., returning to U. S.....12 Ag 20
Philosophical Soc., Amer., sponsored Jefferson, Bullitt speaks for.....26 Ag 17
Phipps, Michael, at military training camp (p) .....15 Jy 13
Phonograph(s), Records; Needles; see Music, Instruments
Photography, new 20th Cent. Silenced movie camera, light weight, fast, scene recorder, economical .....30 S 74
Physics, research on reaching absolute zero by demagnetization, 29 Jy 42; *Invitation to Experiment* rev., 2 S 43
Physiotherapy Assn., Amer., conv., exhibits.8 Jy 44
Piano(s), see Music, Instruments
Picasso, Pablo, *Mother and Child* reproduced .....2 S 48
Pickett, Clarence E., World War I work, present activities (p).....22 Jy 52
Picture Post, U. S. issue rev.....15 Jy 40
Pierlot, Hubert, flees to Portugal, 1 Jy 26; govt. to resign, 2 S 25
Pietri, François. Communications minister.22 Jy 23
Pigeon(s), Mellon Inst. supt. tries to catch, gets rooster.....8 Jy 18
Pignatelli, Prince Guido, complaint against Spanish Ludovico Pignatelli using title prince.....15 Jy 66
Pile, Sir Fred'k, organizes London anti-aircraft defense .....23 S 27
Pilet-Golaz, Marcel, gives audience to Swiss Nazis, criticism.....30 S 31
Pillois, Marthe, teaches at Fountainebleau at Newport.....22 Jy 45
Pillsbury Flour Co., earnings report.....19 Ag 67
Pinero, Sir Arthur W., *Second Mrs. Tanqueray* rev., past performances....15 Jy 49
Pipes, David W., sugar cane, for Willkie..23 S 13
Pitcairn Island, Christian descendant dies.30 S 51
Pittman, Key, advises Britain to make peace, Lothian answers (p), 8 Jy 17; favors trading destroyers for British battleships, 19 Ag 13
Pittsburgh, Penna., real estate tax system.1 Jy 67
Pittsburgh *Courier,* attacks Brown for Joe Louis article.....15 Jy 39
Pius XII, Pope, see Pope(s)
Plagiarism, popular song suit dismissed.15 Jy 33
Plaskon Co., Inc., Libbey-Owens-Ford Co. buys, may make plastics auto windows .....8 Jy 64
Plastic(s), Libbey-Owens-Ford buys Plaskon Co., may make auto windows, 8 Jy 64; from cottonseed hulls, 23 S 71
Plastic surgery, see Medicine, Surgery, plastic
Plastilene, Benton technique.....26 Ag 38
Plavner, Murray, fails to form "pro-Amer." bloc in Amer. Youth Congress (p) .....15 Jy 15
Players Theatre, *Tonight at 8:30* rev., discussed .....9 S 67
Plugge, Leonard F., in U. S., flayed for leaving Britain .....22 Jy 28
Plywood, modern furniture made of.....15 Jy 50
PM, see N. Y. *PM*
Podiatrist(s), see Medicine, Chiropody
Poetry, Crane's on Brooklyn Bridge, 1 Jy 40; on Entente Cordiale quoted, on France's surrender, 8 Jy 24; *Casey at the Bat* quoted, author dies, 2 S 47; *Salutan Monde* quoted, 16 S 69; written by low I. Q. children, 23 S 43
Poland, Government, in London.....1 Jy 19
Poliakoff, Vladimir, on Nazi plan to kidnap Crown Princess Martha.....2 S 28
Polish Relief Inc., Comm. for, pleads for food to Europe.....19 Ag 12
Poll(s) & Survey(s), on compulsory military training, favors spending all necessary for defense, Nazi victory predicted, 1 Jy 18; Snyder's mathematical analysis predicts Rep. pres. victory, 1 Jy 56; Dewey led for 15 mos., 8 Jy 16; opinion in Rocky Mt. region, changes (L), 15 Jy 2; on no. of U. S. homes offered to British children, 15 Jy 10; peacetime conscription approved, 15 Jy 12; Roosevelt *v.* Willkie, 22 Jy 12; on U. S. taking possessions in Caribbean if England loses, 29 Jy 34; Gallup on Roosevelt *v.* Willkie, N. Y., Penna. for Willkie, FORTUNE on Roosevelt *v.* Willkie, U. S. should arm if Germany wins war, 5 Ag 12; shows Roosevelt losing popularity in South, 5 Ag 13; Willkie ahead of Roosevelt, 12 Ag 14; ⅔ of U. S. citizens favor conscription, 12 Ag 11; 84% want Germany to lose war, 12 Ag 32; FORTUNE survey since 1935 on Amer. attitude toward foreign powers, 19 Ag 14; on conscription questioned (L), 26 Ag 4; favors conscription, 26 Ag 14; Wheeler disputes Gallup poll showing public favors conscription (L), 2 S 4; FORTUNE Forum on business executives opinions on defense, profits, plant expansion, labor, foreign policy, New Deal reforms, Roosevelt *v.* Willkie doing best job on defense, 2 S 13; Willkie lead drops, 2 S 13; Churchill shows 88% popular support, 2 S 23; 85% press *v.* Roosevelt in 1936 debunked, press backing in present election, editors for defense, Canadian agreement, conscription, destroyers for Britain, 2 S 32; shows Willkie losing four more states, 9 S 17; Gallup answers Wheeler on conscription poll (L), 16 S 4; on Maine election barometer for nation, 16 S 17; on farmers, for Roosevelt and Willkie, 23 S 13; FORTUNE poll released, Roosevelt ahead of Willkie, 23 S 15; on most popular programs, audiences, 23 S 59; Roosevelt 38 states, Willkie 10, 30 S 12; 52% Amer. favor aid to Britain at risk of war, 30 S 18; FORTUNE Forum of Executive Opinion on defense progress, labor problem, taxation, conscription, 30 S 20; on newspaper space devoted to church activities, 30 S 36
Pollak, Walter, see Assoc. Gas & Electric
Pons, Lily, party for benefit of Friends of France, 1 Jy 17; performs at Washington Park, 26 Ag 32
Poor, Henry V., loses grant to teach at Penna. State C.....23 S 53
Pope Celestine I., declared Nestorian Church heretical .....12 Ag 42
Pope Pius XII, officiates at nephew's wedding, 5 Ag 41; 1936 talk with Roosevelt on peace, 19 Ag 52; appoints Hurley new bishop of St. Augustine, Fla., 2 S 38
Popoff, Ivan, Bulgarian claims against Rumania .....19 Ag 23
Porter(s), hearings on legality of 10¢-a-parcel service .....23 S 54
Portes, Countess de, death, sketch.....5 Ag 23
Portinari, Candido, exhibit in U. S., pictures reproduced, career.....12 Ag 37
Port Said, see World War II, Neutrals, Egypt, Cities & Towns
Portugal, Art, Lisbon's Academy of Beaux Arts exhibits 15th, 16th Cent. primitives .....2 S 49
Postgate, Raymond, *Verdict of Twelve* rev. .....9 S 84
Poughkeepsie Regatta, see Rowing, Crew Racing
Pound, Sir Dudley, rank.....5 Ag 33
Powers, Jimmy, Gehrig sues.....2 S 37
Predictions(s), see also, World War II; Snyder's mathematical analysis predicts Rep. pres. victory, 1 Jy 56; on World Series, 12 Ag 50; Nicolson's 1931 on Churchill leading Britain (L), 26 Ag 8; Pearson & Allen's on radio, correct, 2 S 44; Lyle's 1918 on World War II, reprinted, quoted, 9 S 54; Thatcher predicts Roosevelt will resign or die, reason for insistence on Wallace, 23 S 12
Price(s), index level, govt. methods keeping down, pulp price agreement.....12 Ag 61
Price-fixing, fear of govt. fixing, methods of keeping down, 12 Ag 61; N. Y. liquor price war, fixing attacked, 23 S 69
Pricolo, Francesco, armistice negotiations .....1 Jy 25
Prien, Gunther, sinks British prison ship, kills Nazis .....15 Jy 30
Priestly, J. B., on program *Britain Speaks,* 29 Jy 49; 2 S 44
Primrose, Lord, in U. S.....12 Ag 44
Priority(ies), possibility of exercising on steel industry .....30 S 65
Prison(s), see Crime
Prochnik, Patricia, sings professionally, likes European men (p).....30 S 54
Prodigy(ies), Negro child pianist, 1 Jy 48; radio program *Quiz Kids,* 15 Jy 46
Production, recovery, no sign of inventory glut, 12 Ag 55; Fed. Reserve Bd. revises index, 19 Ag 68; 12% above 1929, almost at capacity, 30 S 65
Professional Golfers Assn., see Golfers Assn., Professional
Propeller(s), cycloidal, mechanics, value (p) .....5 Ag 52
Prophecy(ies), see Prediction(s)
Protestant churches, see names of individual sects
Prouvost, Jean, on broken British-French relations .....1 Jy 25
Prudential Insurance Co. of Amer., buys Woolworth debentures .....29 Jy 53
Prudential Securities, Inc., and Seiberling-Davis securities suit.....1 Jy 64
Pryor, Sam'l, Jr., on Willkie strategy bd., 15 Jy 16; (p), 9 S 16; 16 S 17
Psychological Assn., Amer., conv., reports .....16 S 50
Psychology, experiment shows emotions cause stomach disorders, case histories, on labor not accepting.....16 S 50
Psychology, child, poetry written by low I. Q. children, 23 S 43; *The Arts in the Classroom* rev., 30 S 44
Public Affairs, Inst. of, meeting.....1 Jy 32
Public Opinion, Amer. Inst. of, see Poll(s) & Survey(s)
Public utility(ies), SEC allows Atlas Corp. to take over bank loan for Ogden Corp. stock, integration discussed, Eicher dissents, 15 Jy 63; war booms Gen'l Electric business, new govt. turbine, generators ordered, utilities feel increase, 5 Ag 61
Puerto Rico, Defenses expanded, 16 S 18; Sugar, U. S. quota, U. S. may buy owners out, 8 Jy 66
Pulitzer, Jos., weak eyes, St. Louis *Post-Dispatch* editorial .....16 S 70
Pullman Inc., anti-trust suit, charges, history, business, 22 Jy 71; earnings report, 19 Ag 67
Pulp industry, govt. methods to keep price down, industry agreement, production, 12 Ag 62; U. S. production equals consumption for first time, imports, exports, war helps, prices up, 9 S 74

Q

Quaker(s), see Friends, Soc. of
Quayle, Oliver A., Jr., ousted.....30 S 12
Quezon, Manuel L., asks bill to permit running for 1945 re-election, trend toward totalitarianism, Jap. threat, career (p) .....2 S 16
Quinine, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Quinn, Theodore K., Maxon Inc. pres..12 Ag 60
Quintana, Ben, wins *Amer. Magazine* art contest .....15 Jy 50
Quintanilla, Luis, painting of movie *Long Voyage Home* exhibited, 26 Ag 38; to teach at Kansas City U., 23 S 53

R

Rabbinical Assembly of Amer., Detroit meeting .....8 Jy 42
Rabbis, Central Conf. of Amer., meeting.8 Jy 42
Racusin, Jay, finds Nazi propagandist Westrick in Scarsdale.....12 Ag 47
Radio, Audiences, no. of classical music listeners, 19 Ag 38; Commentators, analyst checks broadcasts for lingual errors, 5 Ag 49; Frequency Modulation, WOR to open station, FCC stringent rules, Yankee Network plans, transmitter, locations, set prices, map, 5 Ag 49; Industry, networks refuse to stop supplying music to stations on strike, Amer. Fed. of Musicians ban popular orchestras on radio after 11 P.M., 15 Jy 32; Programs, *Believe It Or Not,* platina fox auction for Norwegian refugees, 30 S 62; *Big Sister,* missing character problem, 12 Ag 49; *Britain Speaks,* for Amer. listeners, rev., 29 Jy 49; Chamber Music Soc. of Lower Basin St., rev., 23 S 40; *Here's Looking at You,* beauty instructions for women, rev., 9 S 55; *Inside of Sports, The* rev., 8 Jy 34; *Let's Pretend,* rev., author, popularity, 26 Ag 46; *London After Dark,* described, 2 S 44; *Luncheon at the Waldorf,* rev., guests, Ilka Chase, 16 S 54; *Lux Radio Theatre,* new season, DeMille's work, plays, casts, 16 S 53; *Meet the Missus,* rev., 1 Jy 44; *Missus Goes to Market, The,* rev., sponsors, 1 Jy 44; *Quiz Kids,* rev., 15 Jy 46; *Wings for America,* Chi. Tribune, MBS sponsor, rev., 15 Jy 46; Script(s), Buranelli, Sherwin write for Lowell Thomas, 30 S 61; Sets, Philco Corp. first public stock offer, business, history, 22 Jy 70; Stations, KSTP, musicians' strike, 15 Jy 32; WABC, CBS building new transmitter, 2 S 44; WBRR, Jehovah's Witnesses' station, 29 Jy 41; WEAF, NBC building new transmitter, 2 S 44; WHIP, German Amer. Nat'l Alliance propaganda broadcasts, 22 Jy 76; WNEW, ad on no war news, 1 Jy 44; WOR, Frequency Modulation broadcasting, 5 Ag 49; Television, Rep. candidates use, 8 Jy 16; wedding performed over, 26 Ag 46
Radziwill, Prince Janusz, Russian treatment, Nazis rescue, may be puppet Polish head .....22 Jy 24
Raeder, Erich, French armistice ceremony, 1 Jy 20; German Navy (p), 22 Jy 19
Raemaekers, Louis, in U. S., anti-German cartoons exhibited .....30 S 46

Railroad(s), Aberdeen & Rockfish, main route to Ft. Bragg, army traffic increase, history, business, 5 Ag 64; Burlington Lines, Dallas dispute over leasing Ft. Worth & Denver City Ry. moving offices to Denver, 26 Ag 54; Chesapeake & Ohio, offers equipment trust certificates, new record low, 29 Jy 53; Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific, recapitalization, 9 S 75; Colorado & Southern, Dallas dispute over, 26 Ag 54; Fort Worth & Denver City Ry. Dallas dispute, 26 Ag 54; Long Island, passenger sends cinder-soiled shirt for laundering, 19 Ag 72; Missouri Pacific, recapitalization, 9 S 75; N. Y. Central, common stock up, 16 S 79
Railroad industry, ICC report on helping finances .....9 S 75
Railroads, Assn. of Amer., orders lines to return cars to eastern roads.....23 S 66
Rainer, Luise, working at child refugee headquarters, 15 Jy 67; trying to get father in U. S., 19 Ag 61
Rake, Geoffrey W., measles vaccine.....30 S 50
Ralston, J. L., on army strength (p)...12 Ag 22
Ramsgate, see World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
Rand, Edward K., on world conditions...30 S 43
Rauschning, Hermann, and Hitler plan for Nazi hierarcy, 8 Jy 25; comment on Hitler's remark on keeping U. S. out of Europe (L), 26 Ag 2
Ravel, Maurice, and Fountainebleau music school .....22 Jy 45
Rayburn, Sam, Roosevelt friendship, importance, work with (p), 5 Ag 10; wins primary, 5 Ag 15; new speaker of House, 23 S 17; (p), 30 S 15
RCA Victor, Co., Inc., record prices reduced, 26 Ag 32; lost Barbirolli's contract to Columbia, 2 S 46
Reader's Digest, circulation, growth, Braille edition, to publish goodwill Spanish edition .....5 Ag 53
Reading, Conf. on, held.....15 Jy 69
Ready, Michael J., opposes conscription..12 Ag 12
Real estate, Bldg. Owners and Mgrs. conv., U. S. income from taxes protested, foreclosure statistics, proposal for new tax system.....1 Jy 66
Red Cross, Amer., 20-million dollar war relief drive, Barbara Hutton gives $100,000, 1 Jy 17; *McKeesport* mercy ship at sea without belligerent guarantees, vessels exempted from Neutrality Act, 1 Jy 18; need for aid, doesn't send relief to Germany (L), 15 Jy 6; resolution allowing *McKeesport* to sail in belligerent waters amended (L), 22 Jy 2; Davis explains aid to Europeans, allays fears on supplies going to Nazis (L), 29 Jy 2; won't send funds to continent, amount distributed, 19 Ag 12
Redesdale, Baron, home to air raid victims .....30 S 54
Red Sea, see World War II
Reed, Jas., Roosevelt criticizes (p), 5 Ag 14; pres. Cramp's Shipbuilding, 23 S 65
Reed, Jessica, death.....30 S 51
Reed, Philip D., see Gen'l Electric Co.
Reed, Stanley F., swears in Walker (p)..23 S 57
Reed, Mrs. Willard, new N. Y. *Daily Worker* owner, sketch.....12 Ag 49
Reeves, Harry, pistol champion.....30 S 53
Refugee(s), see also World War II; "Univ. in Exile" aids scholars, eminent people in U. S. listed, objections, special professorship asked.....19 Ag 40
Regler, Gustav, *The Great Crusade* rev. (p) .....30 S 78
Reichard, Hugo M., Mich. U. expels (p)..8 Jy 38
Reichenau, Walter von, made Field Marshal (p) .....29 Jy 25
Reid, Whitelaw, in air raid.....23 S 58
Reinebeck, Otto, Hull flays intimidation, 22 Jy 14; warns Central Amer. nations against Inter-Amer. cartel, 22 Jy 34
Reindeer, govt. round-up, to be given to Eskimos, brought from Siberia in 1892.8 Jy 66
Reinhardt, Mary W., married.....1 Jy 55
Reisner, Christian F., death.....29 Jy 35
Religion, see also under names of countries; Labor; World War II; *Can Christianity Save Civilization?* rev., 5 Ag 39; U. S. census released, statistics on church membership, expenditures, incomes, sects, 26 Ag 40; *Living Religions and a World Faith* rev., Hocking favors one world religion, 2 S 38; churchmen, scientists meet to uphold democracy, reconciliation with science, war guilt, 23 S 46; survey on newspaper space devoted to church activities, 30 S 36
Religious sect(s), see also Jehovah's Witnesses; Mighty I AM Presence leaders indicted, financial frauds, believers in abstinence, 5 Ag 40; Shakers' art exhibited, functionalism, male-female God belief, song, 26 Ag 38; Friends smallest sect, 26 Ag 40; no. in U. S., 26 Ag 40
Republican Party, see also names of candidates; changing from isolation to appeasement (L), 1 Jy 8; Conv. starts, excitement, foreign policy problem, new strength felt, deals rumored, confusion, Knox-Stimson cabinet appointments, 1 Jy 16; Willkie pres. nominee, paradox, hostility to New Deal, Mrs. Roosevelt comment, cartoon on Hitler at conv., 8 Jy 9; conv., described, balloting, platform, Willkie nominated (p), 8 Jy 10; conv. candidates, activities at headquarters, slogans, 8 Jy 16; *Ballad for Americans* performed at conv., 8 Jy 46; Wells Lewis calls "dead," 8 Jy 54; Willkie limits campaign contributions, 15 Jy 16, Pennsylvanians flay Penn. conv. delegates (L), 22 Jy 6; campaign headquarters to be in Chicago, Gillette findings on "nominate Willkie" telegrams, 22 Jy 12; TIME report on conv. praised (L), 5 Ag 4; fear of Willkie losing popularity, politicians don't support, Martin's activities (c), 9 S 15
Republic Aviation Corp., earnings report, 19 Ag 67; Seversky sues for ousting, earnings up, backlog, 2 S 56
Republic Steel Corp., to make armor plate for tanks, 1 Jy 61; to expand, new electric furnaces, capacity, 5 Ag 60
Research Council on Problems of Alcohol, see Alcohol, Research Council on Problems of
Respirator(s), see Medicine, Instruments
Restaurant(s), U. S. business, Stouffer chain income, management.....29 Jy 55
Reuling, Jas. R., tuberculosis findings...16 S 77
Revere, Paul, Boston statue dedicated, 50-yr. problem .....30 S 45
Revere Copper & Brass Inc., fears expansion .....30 S 65
Revival(s), Old Salem Campground camp meeting, Dr. Anthony's preachings .....26 Ag 40
Revolutionary War, see U. S.
Reybold, Eugene, new Army Supply Chief (p) .....19 Ag 19
Reykjavik, see World War II, Neutrals, Iceland, Cities & Towns
Reynaud, Paul, injuries from "motor accident," 15 Jy 18; background of French defeat, 22 Jy 24; automobile accident, fiancée killed, 5 Ag 23; tried to start, 12 Ag 25; 23 S 30; prison routine, war guilt, 30 S 30
Reynolds, Christopher S., amount spent on support .....9 S 66
Reynolds, R. J., Tobacco Co., monopoly charges .....5 Ag 62
Reynolds, Richard S., Sr., see Reynolds Metals Co.
Reynolds, Robt. R., against conscription, 2 S 60; against conscription, robbed of wrist watch in 1936, on squirrel hunters defending U. S. (L), 30 S 6
Reynolds Metals Co., to make ingots to compete with Aluminum Co. of Amer..12 Ag 56
Rhodes, see World War II, Italy, Colonies & Possessions
Ribbentrop, Joachim von, French armistice ceremony, 1 Jy 20; Duchess of Windsor former friend, 8 Jy 26; on Monroe Doctrine for Europe, 15 Jy 10; conversations with Shkvartsev, demands, 15 Jy 19; Rumanian concessions to Hungary, 5 Ag 21; Hungarian-Rumanian demands settled (p), 9 S 24; confers with Ciano, Serrano Suñer on territorial plans (p), 30 S 29
Ribblesdale, Lady, applies for U. S. citizenship .....22 Jy 51
Rice, wild, Chippewa crop, gathering, prices, Minn. conservation law, 26 Ag 18; TIME report corrected (L), 16 S 4
Richards, Ivor A., Basic English broadcasts, work, career (p).....15 Jy 69
Richardson, Jas. O., U. S. Navy withdraws from Pacific, sketch (c), 1 Jy 12; U. S. Navy (p), 22 Jy 20
Richelieu, Cardinal, book about rev. (p).23 S 76
Rieber, Torkild, visited Nazi propagandist Westrick, 12 Ag 47; explains relations with Nazi agent, resigns from Texas Corp. (p), 26 Ag 51
Ried, Friedrich, Brazilian success, in U. S., attacked, 5 Ag 15; leaves U. S., 2 S 17
Rifle and Pistol Matches, Nat'l, championships, winners, War Dept. sponsors.30 S 52
Rifle Assn., Nat'l, Marine Corps uncertain of Garand rifle, to test Winchester .....26 Ag 20
Riggs, Bobby, defeats Van Horn.....22 Jy 46
Ripley, Jos. P., new chairman Cramp's Shipbuilding .....23 S 65
Ripley, Robt., Platina fox auction for Norwegian refugees on radio program..30 S 62
Rivera, Diego, on Red Bluff, Calif.....29 Jy 47
Road(s), cost of planned highway to Alaska .....30 S 42
Robbery, see Crime
Robbins, Howard C., new canon favors remarriage for divorced.....16 S 57
Robert, Lawrence W., Jr., resigns as U. S. Dem. Party Secy., govt. contracts, 30 S 12; Democratic conv., 29 Jy 12; investigation of govt. contracts demanded, career (p), 9 S 12
Robert, Mrs. Lawrence W., Jr., popularity .....9 S 12
Roberts, Cecil, *And So to Bath* rev.....2 S 68
Roberts, Elzey, new comic *Bertram*.....30 S 38
Roberts, Marta, *Tumbleweeds* rev.....19 Ag 84
Robertson, A. W., see Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.
Robeson, Paul, sings *Ballad for Americans*, career (p).....8 Jy 46
Robinson, Earl, sketch.....8 Jy 46
Robinson, John R., in U. S., flayed for leaving Britain .....22 Jy 28
Robinson, Sam'l M., Navy construction program .....19 Ag 18
Rockefeller, David, engaged, 22 Jy 53; Ph.D. thesis, sketch (p), 26 Ag 56; married, 16 S 52
Rockefeller, Nelson, chairman of inter-Department Comm. on Inter-American Affairs .....26 Ag 12
Rockefeller, Winthrop at military training camp (p).....15 Jy 13
Rodgers, Edward V., on Defense Council.8 Jy 62
Rodgers, Wm. S. S., Rieber resigns from Texas Corp. (p).....26 Ag 52
Rodzinski, Artur, concert dedicated to Democracy, gives song *Challenge 1940* premiere .....8 Jy 46
Rogers-Majestic Corp., offered to convert plant, no orders.....8 Jy 28
Romains, Jules, in U. S.....29 Jy 47
Romanoff, Alexander I, (Tsar), Napoleon proposed sharing Europe.....15 Jy 19
Rooney, Mickey, new contract.....9 S 47
Roosevelt, Elliott, Willkie invites to room for drink, 19 Ag 16; commission in Army Air Corps, 30 S 17
Roosevelt, Franklin D., comments on TIME cover story, praised, flayed, mistakes listed (L), 1 Jy 2; offers Republicans Knox, Stimson cabinet posts, reaction, 1 Jy 11; Knox, Stimson appointments disturb Republicans, 1 Jy 16; Forrestal new assistant, 1 Jy 61; cartoon on at Rep. conv., comment on no elevator power after Willkie nomination, offers to confer with, 8 Jy 9; note to White House doorman on recovery, 8 Jy 10; only candidate to defeat Willkie, 8 Jy 10; 1932 cartoon on, changes since, 8 Jy 48; first met Farley in 1920, relationship since, rumored split over third term, Hyde Park conf., Farley secrecy on third term, 15 Jy 9; Farley quotes on European Monroe Doctrine, 15 Jy 11; asks excess-profits tax, Willkie called reason, 15 Jy 12; repeals ban on transporting prize-fight films, 15 Jy 44; official car called "Queen Mary", cruise on *Potomac*, not at Dem. conv., third term silence, 22 Jy 11; poll finds Willkie popularity close, Democratic conv. starts, boom, secrecy, 22 Jy 12; suggested for vice pres., 22 Jy 12; ups defense bill, outlines expenditures, 22 Jy 16; picture with swastika (p), 22 Jy 58; Barkley announces third term, nomination, acceptance, speech quoted, conv. described, cartoon, v.p. battle, Wallace nominated, 29 Jy 9; conv. activities, Hopkins' work, efforts to get nomination, procedure, vice pres. battle, 29 Jy 11; Willkie predicted nomination, 1928 vending-machine venture, dabbled in German marks, 29 Jy 14; asks authority to call Nat'l Guard, problem of selling destroyers to Britain, independent, secretive, not isolated, roster of friends, advisors, influences, 5 Ag 9; Gallup, FORTUNE polls on Willkie, Rep. hopes for breaking up "solid South," political line-up, 5 Ag 12; on Democrats backing Willkie, 5 Ag 14; Nazis call Rosenfeld, Spanish cartoon on, 5 Ag 24; embargo on oil, scrap iron to Japan, 5 Ag 27; analyst checks broadcast for lingual errors, 5 Ag 49; health improved, defense inspection tour, silent on ships for Britain, rumored MacLeish-Davenport deal for Willkie's silence, 12 Ag 9; story of Warren beating at poker, 12 Ag 10; on action against Fifth Column, 12 Ag 11; for conscription in principle, 12 Ag 13; problem finding chairman to replace Farley, Flynn accepts, 12 Ag 13; Willkie leads in poll, 12 Ag 14; French trials may try to implicate, 12 Ag 25; TVA expansion bill signed, 12 Ag 58; opposes barter trade, 12 Ag 61; starts eastern defense tour, sees new grandson, on Pan-Amer. cartel plan, 19 Ag 11; thanked White for speaking for Neutrality Act repeal, 19 Ag 14; first met Wallace 8 yrs. ago, reasons for avoiding politics, may win by landslide, poorer than in 1928, on Farley resignation, 19 Ag 15; naval construction problems, 19 Ag 18; sees Army maneuvers at Ogdensburg, ignores Willkie's debate challenge, confers with King on U. S.-Canadian defense, to set up Board (p), 26 Ag 11; Willkie's acceptance speech, 26 Ag 15; picks Canadian-U. S. Joint Defense Bd., non-committal on destroyers for Britain, asks conscription in two weeks, confusion over candidacy, presidency (p), 2 S 11; Howard only man not to help in defense program, 2 S 12; on protecting labor, 2 S 12; poll *v.* Willkie, 2 S 13; Forum of FORTUNE executive opinion *v.* Willkie for nat'l defense job, 2 S 14; U. S.-Canadian defense agreement, personal friendship with King, 2 S 26; theory that 85% of press opposed in 1936 debunked, survey of press' backing in present election, editors for defense program, Canadian agreement, 2 S 32; at Chickamauga Dam, speech on public power ownership, dedicates Great Smoky Nat'l Park, speech on Fascism, need for U. S. defense, Martin demands investigation of funds paying for radio time, meets Crown Princess Martha, introduces Walker (p), 9 S 11; on Chip Robert and govt. contracts, 9 S 12; Wallace's acceptance speech praises work, claims Hitler opposed, 9 S 13; Hitler opposes, 9 S 15; statistics on press attitude (L), 16 S 7; announces destroyers-bases deal with Britain, Jefferson precedent, importance, legality, criticism, praise, 16 S 11; denies rumor of lifting Argentine meat ban after election, 16 S 12; Willkie on destroyers-bases deal, 16 S 16; Guggenheim opposes Penna. U. award to, 16 S 66; St. Louis newspapers flay, praise destroyer deal, Jefferson precedent, press' reaction, cartoon, 16 S 70; signs draft bill, supplemental Defense Bill, at Bankhead's funeral, first political speech to Teamsters' Union quoted, on aid to Labor, 23 S 11; Thatcher predicts will resign or die, reason for insistence on Wallace, 23 S 12; Willkie blames for Munich Pact, 23 S 14; leads in FORTUNE poll, 23 S 15; news photographers strike at Early's order of only one to snap Walker swearing in, gag photo (p), 23 S 57; TIME called pro, anti (L), 30 S 2; campaign procedure, defense tour, offers to pay passage for Dutch refugee children, wrist watch repaired, in Phila., Penn. U. speech quoted, 30 S 11; Willkie blames for wrecking 1933 London Economic Conf., 30 S 13; Penna. U. award, speech, 30 S 44
Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D., radio broadcast, response to cookie recipe offer, 1 Jy 44; on Willkie nomination, 8 Jy 9; invites N. Y. woman to discuss Youth Congress, speech on, Mark Sullivan answers, criticizes A. Y. C. for opposing conscription, 22 Jy 11; radio earnings to Amer. Friends Service Comm., 22 Jy 52; Democratic

conv. address, 29 Jy 13; on Wallace, 29 Jy 13; made up for movie (p), 29 Jy 47; opposes conscription, 12 Ag 12; introduction to cinema *Pastor Hall*, 12 Ag 32; won't resign from Newspaper Guild, Pegler flays, 19 Ag 57; urges Americans to learn Spanish, 26 Ag 46; addresses Internat'l Student Service, 23 S 44; flays Amer. Youth Congress, Newspaper Guild for opposing draft, 30 S 17
Roosevelt, Franklin D., Jr., writes song, 8 Jy 40; works at Democratic Nat'l Campaign Hdqrs., 2 S 60; starts First Voters' League, on "my old man", 23 S 54
Roosevelt, Jas. A., *Pastor Hall*, on Hollywood life, 12 Ag 32; corrects TIME report on *Pot o' Gold* (L), 26 Ag 2; makes move for juke boxes (p), 16 S 44; Willkie button pinned on, 9 S 47
Roosevelt, Quentin, spiritualist claims message .....1 Jy 38
Roosevelt, Mrs. Sara D., birthday.....30 S 51
Roosevelt, Theodore, Sr., and football forward pass .....23 S 48
Roosevelt Field, see Aviation, Airports
Roosevelt Library, Franklin D., Hopkins may be librarian.....2 S 14
Roosevelt Raceway, see Horse-racing, Racetracks, Meadowbrook Club
Root, Oren, Jr., and Willkie campaign (p), 8 Jy 12; on Willkie strategy bd., 15 Jy 16; Martin opposes Willkie clubs, 12 Ag 13; on importance of Maine election, 16 S 17
Rooth, Chas., at Camp Dix (p).....15 Jy 13
Rose, Billy, starts art collection.....9 S 58
Rosenberg, Alfred, on new social age, 8 Jy 25; proclaims "Community of Fate," in sanatorium (p), 22 Jy 24
Rosengart, Louis, fortune confiscated....12 Ag 25
Rosenman, Sam, importance to Roosevelt (p) .....5 Ag 11
Ross, Ernest C., *The Ordeal of Bridget Elia* rev. .....15 Jy 71
Ross, Leonard Q., see Rosten, Leo
Rossi, Angelo J., flays TIME Smith description (L) .....19 Ag 4
Rosten, Leo, studies cinema industry (p)..9 S 47
Roth, Richard G., heads Macy Syracuse store .....16 S 81
Rothschild, Baron Edouard de, in U. S., 22 Jy 51; fortune confiscated (p), 12 Ag 25
Rothschild, Baron Eugene de, fleeing to Portugal, 1 Jy 26; flying to U. S., 12 Ag 20
Rothschild, Baron Maurice de, in U. S..12 Ag 44
Rothschild, Baron Robt. de, in England (p) .....1 Jy 26
Rotterdam, see World War II, Netherlands, Cities & Towns
Rousseau, Henri, Saks' window display imitates paintings .....5 Ag 42
Rovensky, Jos. C., sees U. S. barter trade (p) .....12 Ag 61
Rowing, Crew racing, Harvard *v.* Yale, 1 Jy 46; Poughkeepsie Regatta, wind sinks boats, races delayed, Washington wins, 1 Jy 46
Roxborough, John, *Amsterdam News* fires Brown for writing LIFE close-up.....15 Jy 39
Royal Fraternity of Master Metaphysicians, see Metaphysicians, Royal Fraternity of Master
Royce, Rosita, quarrel over eleven performances at Fair, fired (p).....22 Jy 63
Rubber industry, U. S. shortage, consumption, 15 Jy 60; U. S. problem, imports off, FORTUNE article on synthetic rubber progress, cost, uses, future, mfrs., 29 Jy 34; U. S. Rubber Reserve Co. purchase problems, Jap. competition, price difficulties, 26 Ag 56; 94% world's supply from Asia, 16 S 45
Rudolf, Karl, made Field Marshal (p)...29 Jy 25
Rugg, Harold O., textbooks criticized as un-American, banned, burned (p).....9 S 64
Rumania, see also World War II, Neutrals; Crown Prince Michael, made king (p), 16 S 36; Gold, 1937 production, 5 Ag 21; Government, made totalitarian, Iron Guard asked to join, 1 Jy 25; Carol dethroned regime flayed, 16 S 34; Michael made king, 16 S 36; Iron Guard, asked to join govt., imprisoned members freed, Carol friendship, 1 Jy 25; growth, tries to kill Carol, revolt, Germany doesn't trust, 16 S 34; King Carol II, makes country totalitarian, Iron Guardists freed, 1 Jy 25; asks Germany to advise on Russian problem, 29 Jy 23; Axis forces ceding Transylvania to Hungary, 9 S 27; dethroned, flees, station-master saves life, regime flayed (p), 16 S 34; King Michael, takes throne (p), 16 S 36; Minorities, Bulgarians in Dobruja, statistics, 19 Ag 23; Oil, British, Dutch control expropriated, 5 Ag 21; Queen Helen, returns, 16 S 36; Queen Marie, loved Balcic, heart buried at, Rumanians keep shrine, 19 Ag 23
Rumpler, Edmund, death.....23 S 45
Rundstedt, Gerd von, made Field Marshal (p) .....29 Jy 25
Runyon, Damon, claims not first mention of Willkie for pres, 8 Jy 53; 40 yrs. as newsman, career, 30 S 38
Russell, Bertrand, Bd. of Education trying to make appointment legal.....12 Ag 31
Russell, Richard B., proposes industrial conscription (p) .....9 S 13
Russia, see also World War II; Censorship, rigid, causes N. Y. *Times* office to close, Gedye's report on conditions, anecdotes about censors, 23 S 34; Coal, increased yields, 26 Ag 29; Cotton, production, 26 Ag 29; Farming, boom in Soviet Central Asia, irrigation projects, 26 Ag 29; Foreign policy, history, beliefs, inconsistencies, Lenin Doctrine, 15 Jy 19; Foreign relations, see also U. S., Foreign relations; China, 10% of war supplies sent through Siberia, 8 Jy 23; importance, 15 Jy 23; Great Britain, reason for failure of pre-war pact, parallel interests, 15 Jy 23; India, importance, 15 Jy 23; Great Fergana Canal, extended, 26 Ag 29; Industry, boom in Soviet Central Asia, new oil, coal deposits, 26 Ag 29; Labor, new 6-day, 48-hr. week to speed production, 8 Jy 26; Navy, summer maneuvers, 16 S 39; Oil, new fields tapped, 26 Ag 29; Population, increase in Central Asia republics, 26 Ag 29; Revolution, Trotsky's career, 2 S 22; States & Provinces, Kazak Republic, new oil fields tapped, increased coal yields, canal extended, 26 Ag 29; Turkomen Republic, population increased, 26 Ag 29; Uzbek Republic, Great Fergana Canal etxended, 26 Ag 29
Rutherford, Baron, worked on atoms during World War I.....29 Jy 42
Rutherford, Jos. F., and Jehovah's Witnesses (p), 29 Jy 41; Jehovah's Witnesses conv., 5 Ag 39
Ruthven, Alexander G., Mich. U. expels Amer. Student Union members.....8 Jy 38

S

Sadler, Gerald A., campaign.....5 Ag 15
Safe Parachute Jumps Co., army training chutes .....5 Ag 19
St. John the Divine Cathedral, De Wolfe new dean, previous deans, Manning's work, cost .....1 Jy 38
St. Lawrence River, chances of invasion, means of attack, color map.....2 S 33
St. Louis *Post-Dispatch*, advertises anti-Roosevelt editorial, *Star-Times* flays....16 S 70
St. Lucia, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
St. Malo, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
St. Nazaire, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
St. Pierre, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Saint-Saëns, Camille, and Fontainebleau music school.....22 Jy 45
St. Thomas, see Virgin Islands, Cities & Towns
Saks Fifth Avenue, Rousseau paintings imitated in window display, stores compete, 5 Ag 42; new Detroit store, described, has eight U. S. shops, 16 S 80
Sakurauchi, Yukio, and Minseito Party..22 Jy 30
Salum, see World War II, Neutrals, Egypt, Cities & Towns
Salvation Army, drummer Burtenshaw's activities, bands, 1 Jy 38; Jap. religious purge affects, 9 S 37; Alexander Damon's 50th anniversary, career, 16 S 57
Sanchez Tapia, Rafael, elections.....15 Jy 25
Sand, Geo., book about rev. (p).....9 S 80
Sandburg, Carl, Harvard, Yale honorary degrees, on U. S. divided on war.....1 Jy 53
San Francisco, Calif., high school students demand bridge in curriculum.....23 S 42
San Marino, see also World War II; Foreign relations, see Turkey, Foreign relations; History, war background, rulers, conquests, 30 S 27
Santelmann, Wm. F., U. S. Marine band (p) .....30 S 72
Santoro, Olevio, Fair Day in honor, radio program, yodels.....8 Jy 34
Saracoglu, Sükrü, acrobatic zeybek folk dance .....15 Jy 23
Sarazen, Gene, chooses team to play Ryder Cuppers, loses (p), 29 Jy 46; tours with Porky Oliver, 9 S 52
Sato, Naotaka, in Berlin.....8 Jy 30
Saturday Evening Post, Willkie article....8 Jy 53
Saunderstown, R. I., new toll bridge.....19 Ag 55
Savings Bank Journal, forum on financing defense .....30 S 65
Scalise, Geo., on trial.....26 Ag 17
Scheer, Reinhard, Battle of Jutland (p).22 Jy 19
Scheftel, Stuart, see *Youth of America*
Schevenel, Walter, missing.....1 Jy 26
Schiaparelli, Elsa, in U. S., 29 Jy 47; plans U. S. lecture tour, 19 Ag 68
Schirach, Baldur von, new Vienna Gauleiter (p) .....19 Ag 32
Schizophrenia, see Medicine, Diseases, Insanity
Schley, Winfield S., U. S. Navy (p).....22 Jy 19
Scholars, U. S. Emergency Comm. in Aid of Displaced Foreign, aid to refugees..19 Ag 40
Schreiber, Georges, painting from movie *Long Voyage Home*.....26 Ag 38
Schroeder, Ted, wins Nat'l Doubles championship .....2 S 37
Schuchert, Chas., *O. C. Marsh, Pioneer in Paleontology* rev.....5 Ag 71
Schultz, Sigrid, on Hitler sketching new architecture for Germany.....1 Jy 50
Schuyler, Philippa D., Fair Day, career, precocity (p) .....1 Jy 48
Schwulst, Earl B., forum on financing defense .....30 S 65
Science, churchmen, scientists meet to uphold democracy, reconciliation with religion, war guilt.....23 S 46
Science and Industry, Chi. Museum of, Lohr new pres., 22 Jy 75; Rosenwald founded, cost, exhibits, Lohr's plan to popularize, criticism, 2 S 42
Science Research Associates, promising job trends for 1940.....8 Jy 39
Scott, Chas. L., new Army mechanized corps (p), 8 Jy 19; and Army cavalry, 19 Ag 20
Scott, Eugene, Willkie's labor record.....16 S 14
Scott, Martha, in *The Howards of Virginia*, career (p).....16 S 88
Scranton, Penna., real estate tax system..1 Jy 67
Scovill Mfg. Co., new debenture issue, products .....22 Jy 71
Scrap iron, see Iron, scrap
Seabrook, Wm., *Witchcraft* rev.....9 S 82
Sears, Roebuck & Co., new catalogue, prices down, changes, 29 Jy 56; to build largest store, business up, 16 S 79
Seattle *Star*, Salmon Derby.....16 S 63
Secord, Alan C., dog's brace.....9 S 62
Seger, Geo. N., death.....9 S 38
Segerstedt, Torgny, newspaper anti-Nazi, pro-British editorials, confiscated (p)...30 S 38
Seiberling, Frank A., Davis suit over Ohio Goodyear securities, one-time friendship, career (p), 1 Jy 64; correction (L), 22 Jy 6
Seiberling Rubber Co., Seiberling-Davis suit over Ohio Goodyear securities.....1 Jy 64
Selznick, David O., Productions, Inc., to start .....2 S 31
Selznick Internat'l Pictures, Inc., dissolves, earnings from *Gone With the Wind*, *Rebecca* stars.....2 S 31
Sendler, Beatrice, teaches at Fontainebleau at Newport.....22 Jy 45
Senegal, see World War II, Africa, French West
Serrano Suñer, Ramón, influence, powers, superior to Franco, sketch (p), 19 Ag 24; confers with Ribbentrop, 30 S 29
Service, Robt. W., in U. S.....12 Ag 44
Severin, Turnu, Hungarian-Rumanian demands settled .....9 S 24
Seversky, Alexander P. de, sues Republic Aviation for ousting, business failings, sketch (p), 2 S 56; wins Harmon Trophy, records, 23 S 54
Sewall, Sumner, elected.....16 S 17
Seyd, Felizia, *Romantic Rebel, The Life and Times of George Sand* rev.....9 S 80
Seymour, Chas., urged repeal of Neutrality Act, 1 Jy 53; backs Willkie, 5 Ag 14; and Comm. to Defend Amer. by Aiding the Allies, 19 Ag 14
Shaker(s), art exhibited, functionalism, male-female God belief, song.....26 Ag 39
Shanghai, see China, Cities & Towns
Shanks, Edward, *Rudyard Kipling* rev...16 S 90
Shattuck School, see Education, Schools, Preparatory
Shaughnessy, Richard, wins skeet shooting tournament (p).....19 Ag 62
Shaw, G. B., on arousing English.....8 Jy 41
Shea, Edward L., see North Amer. Co.
Shea, John P., research on hillbillies forest fires .....29 Jy 42
Shedd, Wm. E., Jr., Army Personnel chief, duties, sketch (p), 29 Jy 32; studying Battle of Britain, 9 S 19
Sheean, Vincent, radio program.....2 S 44
Sheen, Fulton J., tutored Henry Ford II in Catholicism .....22 Jy 53
Sheffield, see World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
Sheil, Bernard J., Industrial Areas Foundation Councils (p).....2 S 39
Sheldon, Wm. H., *The Variety of Human Physique* rev., sketch.....15 Jy 53
Shelton, Sam, uncovers Union Electric scandal .....29 Jy 51
Shepard, John, Frequency Modulation broadcasting .....5 Ag 49
Sherman, Al, plagiarism suit dismissed...15 Jy 33
Sherman, Forrest P., on Canadian-U. S. Joint Defense Bd. (p), 2 S 11; 2 S 28
Shermund, Barbara, cartoon on love or draft .....2 S 20
Sherwin-Williams Co., plant expansion...16 S 79
Sherwood, Robt., wrote "Stop Hitler" ad.19 Ag 14
Shields, Francis X., married.....29 Jy 35
Shigemitsu, Mamoru, leg amputated in 1932, British protest Jap. arrests (p).12 Ag 17
Shintoism, see Japan, Religion
Shinwell, Emanuel, flays treatment of aliens .....12 Ag 22
Ship(s) & Shipping, see also World War II, Transportation, Ships: Bailey-Bland bill authorizes absorption of deficits on vessels losing routes due to Neutrality Act, 15 Jy 64; girl buys boat, goes into freight business, boat sinks, 2 S 15
Shipbuilding, private companies geared to produce warships listed, bottleneck, naval construction program, abandoned shipyards reopened, 19 Ag 18; Navy orders, Cramp's refinance plan, to reopen, history, 23 S 65
Shipstead, Henrik, wins primary.....23 S 15
Shkvartsev, Alexander, conversations with Ribbentrop, German demands....15 Jy 19
Shore, Dinah, and Chamber Music Soc. of Lower Basin St. (p).....23 S 40
Shorell, Irving D., plastic surgery technique, may operate on Duchess of Windsor (p) .....12 Ag 30
Short, Lewey, on Roosevelt running against Hitler .....9 S 15
Shuster, Geo. N., new Hunter pres., sketch .....16 S 60
Sigourney, Davis R., Harvard war speech .....1 Jy 53
Silge, Walter H., German-Amer. Nat'l Alliance propaganda broadcasts.....22 Jy 76
Silver, Abner, plagiarism suit dismissed.15 Jy 33
Sima, Horia, new Carol friendship.....1 Jy 25
Simenon, Georges, *Maigret Abroad*.....9 S 84
Simmons, Ernest J., *Dostoevski* rev.....2 S 66
Simon, Gustav, new civil commissioner of Luxembourg .....19 Ag 30
Simpson, Kenneth, at Rep. conv. (p), 8 Jy 11; for Willkie, 8 Jy 13
Sims, Wm., U. S. Navy (p).....22 Jy 19
Sinclair, Sir Archibald, stammers, warns Britons air raids will continue (p).....2 S 29
Sinclair, Upton, comments on TIME rev. of *World's End* (L).....15 Jy 4
Singapore, see World War II, Naval bases
Sinus, see Medicine, Disease(s)

Sitwell, Osbert, *Escape With Me* rev.....29 Jy 64
"Six, The," members, present whereabouts .....12 Ag 39
Skeet Shooting Assn., Nat'l, tournament, winners, scores .....19 Ag 62
Skinner, Jas. M., see Philco Corp.
Skirpa, Kazys, refuses to give up Lithuanian embassy to Russia.....19 Ag 34
Slang, see Language
Slcator, Wm. W., on summer.....23 S 52
Sloan, Alfred P., Jr., see Gen'l Motors Corp.
Sloan, Geo. A., Nat'l Comm. for Music Appreciation award .....16 S 66
Smathers, Wm. H., son born.....22 Jy 53
Smith, Alfred E., for Willkie.....12 Ag 14
Smith, Mrs. Alfred E., on parachute jump with Raskob (p).....5 Ag 55
Smith, Ann, in U. S.....12 Ag 44
Smith, Geo. H. V., in U. S.....12 Ag 44
Smith, Harry, joins pro team.....9 S 51
Smith, Kate, first to sing *God Bless America*, 8 Jy 46; Overton praises, 2 S 60; and *God Bless Amer.*, background, (p) 30 S 60
Smith, Kenneth M., *The Virus, Life's Enemy* rev. .....26 Ag 48
Smith, Paul, Rossi flays TIME description "bumptious" (L).....19 Ag 4
Smuts, Jan C., Hertzog party criticizes..12 Ag 29
Sneezing, see Medicine
Snell, Foster D., antiseptic paint.....23 S 51
Snell, Harvie K., on decrease in drunkenness since war.....26 Ag 44
Snite, Fred'k B., Jr., daughter born, out of respirator (p).....30 S 54
Snow, Carmel, U. S. fashion trend (p)...19 Ag 67
Snyder, Carl, predicts Rep. victory, sketch (p) .....1 Jy 56
Sobisminol, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Socha, Ferdinand, death.....15 Jy 15
Social Research, New School for, "Univ. in Exile" aids refugee scholars.....19 Ag 40
Sociological study(ies), report *Paths to Maturity* on youth.....16 S 60
Soep, Bernard, new shoe sterilizer for athlete's foot .....9 S 61
Somervell, Brehon B., orders murals with Stalin picture removed, to check WPA art for Communism.....22 Jy 42
Somerville, Sir Jas. F., Battle of Oran Bay, 15 Jy 28; 16 S 22; Ionian Sea encounter, 22 Jy 38
Soundies Distribution Corp. of Amer. Inc., new Panoram Soundies.....16 S 44
South, The, see U. S.
South America, see World War II, Neutrals; Pan Amer. relations
Southampton, see World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
South St. Paul, Minn., Back-of-the-Yards Neighborhood Council .....2 S 40
Soyer, Raphael, painting from movie *Long Voyage Home*.....26 Ag 38
Spain, Army, newly reorganized, mechanized, 29 Jy 26; Civil War, soldiers' wound treatment, 8 Jy 44; *The Great Crusade*, book on Internat'l Brigades rev., 30 S 78; Currency, no hard money, paper printed abroad, 19 Ag 27; Falange Espanola Tradicionalista, Serrano Suñer heads, membership, importance, 19 Ag 24; Food, rations, misery, 19 Ag 27; Foreign relations, see also U. S., Foreign relations; Chile, Franco breaks relations, background, refused to surrender Loyalists, trade debts, 29 Jy 28; Pan-Amer. Conf. upholds breaking relations, 12 Ag 18; Gasoline, amount stored, 19 Ag 27; Politics, Serrano Suñer heads Falange Espanola Tradicionalista, membership, importance, 19 Ag 24; Social conditions, post-war misery, executions, rations, 19 Ag 27
Sparre, Fin, on Nat'l Inventors' Council .....19 Ag 20
Spastic paralysis, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Speech, analyst checks broadcast for errors .....5 Ag 49
Spellman, Francis J., was in Vatican Secretariate of State, entertains Willkie, 2 S 38
Spencer, Earl W., Jr., divorced.....5 Ag 41
Spender, Stephen, on music in war.....12 Ag 44
Spengler, Oswald, explanation for present war (L), 8 Jy 6; on Dostoevski, 2 S 66; theory of cultural cycles, 19 Ag 80
Sperrle, Hugo, made Field Marshal (p), 29 Jy 25; German air force, sketch (p), 26 Ag 22
Spiritualism, Lily Dale assembly, contacts with Swanson, Cavell, Quentin Roosevelt claimed, 1 Jy 38; Lodge dies, leaves sealed messages, 2 S 47
Sprague, J. Russel, confers with Willkie.16 S 17
Spreckels, Adolph B., Jr., divorce suit...16 S 52
Sproul, Robt. G., see Education, Colleges & Universities, Calif. U.
Stalin, Jos., fears Hitler, 15 Jy 19; Molotov's friendship, 15 Jy 20; picture in WPA mural ordered removed, 22 Jy 42; confers with Cripps, news leaks out, 29 Jy 23; Trotsky's murder, book about half finished, 2 S 22
Stamp collection(s), see Philately
Standard Gas & Electric Co., Crowley new head .....12 Ag 13
Standard Oil Co. of N. J., benefits to draftees .....30 S 71
Standard Oil Co. of Ohio, plant expansion.16 S 79
Standley, Wm., favors U. S. destroyers for Britain .....19 Ag 13
Starfish, prey on oysters.....16 S 84
Starhemberg, Prince Ernst R. von, joins de Gaulle .....26 Ag 41
Starhemberg, Prince John von, at Peace Haven (p) .....1 Jy 50
Stark, Harold R., recommended Naval Expansion Bill (p).....1 Jy 16
Stark, Lloyd C., loses primary.....19 Ag 17
Star-Spangled Banner see U. S. Nat'l anthem
Starzynski, Stefan, executed, heroism (p).23 S 36
Stassen, Harold, Repub. conv. keynote speech, 1 Jy 16; (p), 8 Jy 11; 8 Jy 12; on Willkie strategy bd., 15 Jy 16; 9 S 16; 16 S 17; wins primary, 23 S 15
Steckel, Abram P., see Cold Metal Process Co.
Steel, stainless, Bachite coloring process.19 Ag 58
Steel Construction, Amer Inst. of, votes Bronx-Whitestone bridge most beautiful in '39.....1 Jy 40
Steel industry, see also Germany; operations up, inventory trouble, 15 Jy 59; Jap. hold up own scrap iron order to let Italian go through, new orders, prices, U. S. shortage for defense materials, 29 Jy 51; importance for war, furnace problem, companies expanding, new electric furnaces, capacities, 5 Ag 59; govt. forced prices down, 12 Ag 62; Cold Metal Process for rolling strips and sheets, 16 S 84; third best month in history, production, nat'l economy feels upswing, consumption, furnaces need repair, heavy steel sales up, 23 S 65; problem of govt. priority, unfilled orders, 30 S 65
Stegerer, Philip, cannot return to U. S...15 Jy 11
Stein, Gertrude, *Paris France* rev.....8 Jy 69
Stekel, Wilhelm, death.....8 Jy 55
Stettinius, Edward, Jr., see also U. S., Defense, Council of Nat'l; staff members, 1 Jy 61; U. S. deal with Russia for manganese, 1 Jy 64; importance to Roosevelt, 5 Ag 11; on wood pulp industry, 9 S 74
Steuer, Max D., death, 2 S 47; will, 16 S 66
Stevens, Robt., 20th Cent. Camera.....30 S 74
Stevens, Robt. T., on defense staff.....1 Jy 62
Stevenson, Suzanne S., defends Leopold..5 Ag 54
Stewart-Warner Corp., Knowlson's notice to employes on bidding for defense contracts, losing money.....16 S 79
Stilwell, Chas. J., Warner & Swasey, sketch (p) .....26 Ag 54
Stimson, Henry L., offered War secretaryship, reaction, career, 1 Jy 11; originated U. S. Pacific Policy (p), 1 Jy 13; cabinet appointment disturbs Republicans, 1 Jy 16; urges Yalemen to support compulsory military training, 1 Jy 53; testifies to Senate Military Affairs Comm., appointment confirmed (p), 15 Jy 14; 22 Jy 18; importance to Roosevelt, 5 Ag 11; Johnson's resignation from War Dept., 5 Ag 11; on conscription bill, 12 Ag 13; for excess profits tax bill, 19 Ag 76
Stinson Aircraft Corp., Vultee to buy, history, business, production plans.....19 Ag 70
Stockmarket, see also N. Y. Stock Exchange; London war conditions, activities, brokers drill, buy plane with bets, trading volume up, prices level, 2 S 55; war's effect slight, trading up, 16 S 79
Stoddard, Lothrop, *In the Darkness* rev.12 Ag 68
Stokes, Richard R., on possible U. S.-British union .....30 S 30
Stokowski, Leopold A., first All Amer. Youth concert, work, 29 Jy 39; first recording with All Amer. Youth Orchestra, 2 S 46; All Amer. Youth orchestra tour, success, real name, 30 S 72
Stomach, see Medicine
Stone, Carol M., married.....12 Ag 62
Stossel, Anne, new comic strip *Bertram*...30 S 38
Stouffer restaurant, history, business, earnings report, prices, management...29 Jy 55
Stout, Rex, *Where There's a Will* rev...1 Jy 72
Stoyadinovitch, Milan, Italian, Nazi demands .....1 Jy 26
Strabolgi, Baron, on ousting Chamberlain.8 Jy 26
Strachey, John, *A Programme for Progress* rev., career (p).....22 Jy 80
Strasser, Otto, *Hitler and I* rev., Nazis deny capture (p), 26 Ag 63; in Portugal, 2 S 60
Strecker, Edward A., brain operation....30 S 49
Street, Geoffrey, death (p).....26 Ag 28
Streit, Clarence K., proposes union of English speaking States, 15 Jy 67; ad in N. Y. *Times* for Union Now with Britain, plan, 22 Jy 14; Aydelotte discusses Federal Union, 22 Jy 52; for British-U. S. union, 30 S 29
Strobell, Mrs. Geo., new *Daily Worker* owner, 12 Ag 48; death, 30 S 51
Stromeyer, Wm. F., opposition to condemning St. John's Coll. land for housing project .....2 S 50
Strong, Geo. V., War Plans Division, duties, career (p), 29 Jy 32; studying Battle of Britain (p), 9 S 19; report on Battle of Britain, 30 S 21
Struther, Jan, *Mrs. Miniver* rev (p).....5 Ag 68
Stuart, Kenneth, on Canadian-U. S. Joint Defense Bd. .....2 S 27
Studebaker, John W., confers on industrial training speed up.....8 Jy 38
Student Service, Internat'l, meeting, new purpose to uphold U. S. democracy, work, advisers.....23 S 44
Student Union, Amer., Mich. U. expels members .....8 Jy 38
Stülpnagel, Heinrich von, on Franco-German Armistice Comm.....8 Jy 24
Sudan, see World II, Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian
Suez Canal, see World War II
Sugar, price drops, U. S. consumption, production, growers' tariff, quota system, war problem, U. S. may buy interest, 8 Jy 64; govt. forced prices down, 12 Ag 62; Pipes grew cane without mosaic disease, 23 S 13
Sulfanilamide, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Sullivan, Donal, new Newspaper Guild pres., sketch, 22 Jy 58; correction (L), 12 Ag 6
Sullivan, John L., on Excess Profits Tax bill .....30 S 16
Sullivan, Mark, answers Mrs. Roosevelt on Amer. Youth Congress (p).....22 Jy 11
Sulzberger, Arthur H., see N. Y. *Times*
Suma, Yakichiro, rejects British protests.12 Ag 17
Sumner, Sleator favors including June, July, Aug., opposes official dates.....23 S 52
Sumner, Wm. G., centenary, *Folkways* rev., sayings, career (p).....16 S 49
Sumners, Hatton, opposes Hatch Bill....22 Jy 17
Sun, book *The Birth and Death of the Sun* rev. .....1 Jy 56
Suntheim, Robt., arrested.....26 Ag 30
Sun Yat-sen, Mme, with sisters (p).....22 Jy 51
Suominen, Arne, races against horse (p)..1 Jy 46
Superstition(s), *Danse Macabre* performer dies, 5 Ag 54; *Witchcraft* rev., 9 S 82; Dickinson won't auction off steer at Fair, 16 S 66; about four-leaf clovers, 23 S 68
Swaffer, Hannen, flays treatment of aliens .....12 Ag 22
Swanson, Claude A., spiritualist claims warning to protect U. S. shores.....1 Jy 38
Sweden, Riksdag, secret session on Nazi domination in Scandinavia.....1 Jy 26
Sweeney, Chas., in British mobile defense unit .....5 Ag 33
Sweeney, Martin L., fist fight over conscription .....16 S 12
Sweet, Wm. E., new Congregation and Christian Church moderator.....26 Ag 40
Swimming, Records, Jaretz sets in 220-yd. free style.....15 Jy 34
Swing, Raymond G., analyst scores broadcast for lingual errors.....5 Ag 49
Swinton, Viscount, Churchill defends competence for secret Fifth Column investigating comm., argument, (p)....26 Ag 25
Switzerland, see also World War II, Neutrals
Switzerland President, gives audience to Nazis, criticism.....30 S 31
Sykes, Howard C., on Stettinius defense staff .....1 Jy 62
Synthetics, U. S. rubber problem, imports off, FORTUNE article on synthetic rubber progress, cost, uses, future, mfrs., 29 Jy 34; oil, coal, coke, asphalt made in U. S. from plants, process, 23 S 50; developments in TVA area, 23 S 70
Syphilis, see Medicine, Diseases
Syria, see World War II

T

Tabouis, Geneviève, in England, 1 Jy 26; in U. S., 5 Ag 55; fortune confiscated, 12 Ag 25; In U. S., gets newspaper job, prediction, family in France, arrest ordered, on Hitler's dissatisfaction with *Blitzkrieg* (p), 26 Ag 35
Tacoma Bridge, over Lake Wash., described, (p) .....30 S 57
Taft, Chas. P., Taft campaign mgr.....8 Jy 12
Taft, Robt. A., Rep. conv. starts, 1 Jy 16; Rep. conv. described, campaign managers, 8 Jy 12; papier-maché elephants, 8 Jy 15; Taft, Robt. A., opposes conscription, 26 Ag 13; opposes drafting industry, Army, 9 S 13
Tahiti, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Takeda, Moriji, Shanghai's senior foreign officer .....19 Ag 23
Talley, Marion, gets custody of daughter (p) .....30 S 54
Talmadge, Eugene, wins primary.....23 S 15
Tanade, Shunsuke, Britain arrests, frees.12 Ag 17
Tang Leang-li, terrorist campaign against foreign newsmen, sketch.....29 Jy 28
Tani, Masayuki, new Jap. Far East policy .....8 Jy 30
Tanks, see World War II, Arms equipment
Tate, Mrs. Mayis C., flays M. P.'s for leaving Britain .....22 Jy 28
Tatekawa, Yoshitsugu, new ambassador to Moscow (p).....23 S 28
Taverners, on tour.....26 Ag 34
Taylor, David W., death.....5 Ag 41
Taylor, Edmond, *The Strategy of Terror* rev., 1 Jy 71; on Balbo's death, 29 Jy 20
Taylor, Myron C., ill in Florence, 1 Jy 19; recovering from operation, resignation rumored, opposition, 8 Jy 26; Congregational and Christian Church conv. condemns Vatican appointment, 26 Ag 40; leaves Vatican (p), 2 S 38
Teeth, false, see Medicine, Dentistry
Teleki, Count Paul, Hungarian-Rumanian demands settled .....9 S 24
Television, see Radio
Temple, Shirley, *Young People* last picture, at school, friends, plans (p).....9 S 47
Temple, Wm., nephew conscientious objector .....5 Ag 54
Templeton, Alec, plays impressions at Chautauqua, on Damrosch, 15 Jy 32; performs at Washington Park, 26 Ag 32; married, 2 S 47
Tennessee Electric Power Co., blamed for Chattanooga *Free Press* folding up.16 S 73
Tennessee Powder Co., Memphis plant being built .....23 S 70
Tennis, Tournaments, Eastern Slope Gold Racquet, Kovacs wins, 22 Jy 46; Intercollegiate Championship, McNeill wins, 8 Jy 50, Meadow Club, McNeill wins, 12 Ag 51; Nat'l Doubles Championship, Kramer-Schroeder win, 2 S 37; N. Y. State clay-court championship, McNeill wins, 22 Jy 46; Spring Lake Invitation, Parker wins, 22 Jy 46; U. S. Singles championship, McNeill wins men's, Marble wins women's, 16 S 64; Western, Riggs defeats Van Horn, 22 Jy 46
Texas Corp., new bond issue, 22 Jy 71; Rieber visited Nazi propagandist Westrick, 12 Ag 47; assets, Rieber testifies on relations with Nazi agent, resigns, 26 Ag 51; benefits to draftees, 30 S 71

Textbook(s), Rugg's criticized as un-Amer., banned, burned.....9 S 64
Textile industry, army orders, materials for uniforms, 1 Jy 61; cotton, rayon markets up, 16 S 80
Thailand, see World War II, Neutrals
Thatcher, Myron, predicts Roosevelt will resign or die, reason for insistence on Wallace (p) .....23 S 12
Thayer, Ernest L., death.....2 S 47
Theatre (Plays Mentioned & Reviewed) *Barker, The*, 12 Ag 52; *Chu-Chin-Chow*, revival in London, 15 Jy 49; *Elmer the Great*, revival, 5 Ag 44; *Hold On to Your Hats*, 23 S 41; *Jupiter Laughs*, 23 S 41; *Kind Lady*, revival, 16 S 65; *Mezeppa, or The Fierce Tartarian Steed*, 8 Jy 49; *Second Mrs. Tanqueray*, 15 Jy 49; *Sim Sala Bim*, 23 S 41; *Springtime for Henry*, Horton revival, income from tours, 22 Jy 62; performance during air raid in London, 26 Ag 34; *Tale of Possessors Self-Dispossessed, A*, cycle, titles of plays, four finished, 16 S 65; *Thunder Rock*, London success, 12 Ag 52; *Tonight at 8:30*, Hollywood stars act in, 9 S 67
Theatre, summer, season starts.....8 Jy 49
Theatre Conf., Nat'l, plans for entertaining soldiers .....5 Ag 45
Theatre Guild of So. Calif., N. Y. asks to change name, *Tonight at 8:30* rev., discussed .....9 S 67
Thermodynamics, research on reaching absolute zero by demagnetization.....29 Jy 42
Thierry, Adrien, in Spain.....1 Jy 26
Thobe, Daniela, death.....5 Ag 41
Thomas, Evan W., coaches conscientious objectors .....30 S 17
Thomas, John C., annual Chicagoland Music Festival .....26 Ag 32
Thomas, Lowell, 10th yr. in radio, scriptwriters, programs, popularity, career (p) .....30 S 61
Thomas, Norman, opposes conscription..12 Ag 12
Thomas, Richard, & Co., Ltd., Firth to fight for no dividends, stockholders' dispute .....12 Ag 58
Thomasset, Johannes, *The Miraculous Victory of Emperor Ulrich* claimed to be Hitler .....2 S 24
Thompson, Dorothy, column devoted to Wells Lewis, 8 Jy 54; praises Churchill, 30 S 22
Thompson, Ernest O., campaign.....5 Ag 15
Thompson, John T., death.....1 Jy 55
Thompson, Wm. L., tuna canning business .....29 Jy 56
Thompson Automatic Arms Corp., pays dividend without warning, sales, dissension .....30 S 68
Thomson, Sir Jos. J., death.....9 S 38
Thorndike, Augustus, Jr., article on athlete's injuries during games (p).....19 Ag 46
Thorp, Willard, see Assoc. Gas & Electric
Tillet, Maurice, see Angel, The
TIME, letters on U. S. unpreparedness (L), 8 Jy 2; credited with starting Willkie boom (L), 8 Jy 7; helps *Picture Post* with U. S. issue, 15 Jy 40; Chi. News Bureau chief chooses questions for *Quiz Kids* program, 15 Jy 46; flayed for encouraging pro-war attitude, policy explained (L), 22 Jy 2; article on Canadian war efforts flayed, praised (L), 5 Ag 2; accused of divulging military secrets (L), 19 Ag 6; color maps praised (L), 19 Ag 8; explains stand on war (L), 26 Ag 2; Survey on theory that 85% of press opposed Roosevelt in 1936 debunked, survey of press' backing in present election, editors for defense program, Canadian agreement, 2 S 32; pro-Nazi questions statement on "neutral observers" (L), 9 S 4; special subscription for students (L), 16 S 6; criticized pro, anti-Willkie (L), 23 S 8; (L), 30 S 2; sealed in Westinghouse's "Time capsule," 30 S 59
Timmons, Bascom, conv. antics, one vote for vice pres. (p).....29 Jy 58
Tin, U. S. shortage, consumption, 15 Jy 60; Bachite process makes iron non-corrosive, good substitute, U. S. consumption, imports, 19 Ag 58; Patino's career, Bolivian mines run down, business, production, U. S. consumption, plants, 26 Ag 51; 75% world's supply from Asia, 16 S 45
Tire(s), U. S. rubber problem, imports off, FORTUNE article on synthetic rubber progress, cost, uses, future, mfrs..29 Jy 34
Tirpitz, Alfred von, German Navy (p)..22 Jy 19
Tobacco industry, auctioneer's call, marketing system, monopoly charged, 1910 trust busting .....5 Ag 62
Tobar Donoso, Julio, Inter-Amer. conf. delegate .....22 Jy 34
Tojo, Eiki, War Minister.....29 Jy 22
Toledo Scales Co., Libbey-Owens-Ford buys subsidiary Plaskon Co.....8 Jy 64
Tolischus, Otto D., *They Wanted War* rev., career (p), 29 Jy 60; quoted on Nazi victory threat to U. S. economy, 5 Ag 59
Topping, Dan'l R., married.....15 Jy 43
Torlonia, Donna Marina, married.....29 Jy 35
Toscanini, Arturo, conducts *The Star-Spangled Banner*, 15 Jy 66; conducts *Danse Macabre*, violinist dies, 5 Ag 54
Tower, Walter S., on defense staff.....1 Jy 62
Towers, John H., on holding up aircraft orders .....2 S 20
Toye, Joe, comments on TIME reference (L) .....1 Jy 8
Trammell, Leander N., new NBC pres., career (p) .....22 Jy 75
Transcontinental & Western Air, earnings report .....19 Ag 67
Transradio Press Service, Canada to permit newsbroadcasts, no sponsors.....8 Jy 54
Transylvania, see World War II, Neutrals, Rumania, States & Provinces
Trask, Spencer, Yaddo music period....16 S 44
Tree(s), science of telling age by rings, traced to 11 A.D.....30 S 58
Trench mouth, see Medicine, Diseases
Trinidad, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Tristan, Marc de, Jr., kidnapped, found, culprit caught (p).....30 S 17
Trotsky, Leon, secy.'s body found, evidence of Communist plot, 8 Jy 26; Almazan called tool, 5 Ag 27; death, career (p), 2 S 21; weight of heart, brain, funeral, assassin to be tried, 9 S 32
Trotsky, Mrs. Leon, husband's murder (p) .....2 S 22
Trout, anesthesia used for artificial breeding .....29 Jy 42
Trueta, Josep, on wound treatment.....8 Jy 44
Truman, Harry S., wins primary.....19 Ag 17
Tuberculosis, see Medicine, Diseases
Tucker, Henry S., problem of Jap. missions (p) .....9 S 38
Tucker, Robt., to start Basic English school in Ecuador.....15 Jy 69
Tuna, new Oregon industry, catch, migration, kinds, canning.....29 Jy 56
Tungsten, U. S. buys from Indo-China, 22 Jy 16; Carboloy indicted for patent deal with Krupp, 9 S 72
Tunney, Jas. J., fails to push "pro-Amer." bloc in Amer. Youth Congress (p) .....15 Jy 15
Turin, see World War II, Italy, Cities & Towns
Turkey, Foreign relations, San Marino, still at war, 30 S 27; Music, Matthey records folk songs, 1 Jy 49
Turkomen Republic, see Russia, States & Provinces
Turner, Roscoe, automobile accident, 5 Ag 54; publicizes Comm. to Defend Amer. by Aiding the Allies, 19 Ag 13
Turpin, Ben, death.....8 Jy 55
Tushinsky, Jacques, death.....5 Ag 54
Tussaud, Mme, waxworks bombed, 23 S 24; British royalty visit bombed waxwork, 30 S 32
Twaddle, Harry L., conscription schedule.22 Jy 16
Tweedsmuir, Baron, autobiography *Pilgram's Way* rev.....2 S 66
20th Century-Fox Film Corp., earnings report, 19 Ag 67; new camera, 30 S 74
Tydings, Millard, Democratic conv.....29 Jy 9
Typhus, see Medicine, Diseases

U

Ubico, Jorge, alleged Nazi plot to overthrow, 15 Jy 24; on aiding U.S. in taking over Mexico, 15 Jy 27; opposes Mex. govt., favors Almazan (p), 26 Ag 30
Ulmanis, Karlis, arrested.....19 Ag 34
Undset, Sigrid, *Madame Dorthea* rev. (p), 5 Ag 69; warns U.S. to heed Norway's experience (p), 9 S 66
Unemployment & Relief, Science Research Associates on promising job trends for 1940 .....8 Jy 39
Union(s), see Labor
Union Electric Co., St. Louis scandals uncovered, SEC secret investigation, lobbyists, bribes .....29 Jy 51
Union Iron Works, to run Navy-owned steel mill .....23 S 20
Union Securities Corp., N.Y. Stock Exchange won't allow Kennecott-Copper sale off floor, business down.....5 Ag 59
United Aircraft Corp., Ford Motor agrees to build Pratt & Whitney engines, 26 Ag 19; Pratt & Whitney division to expand plant, order for 17,000 engines, 9 S 18
United Airlines, earnings report.....19 Ag 67
United Press, British, Canada to permit newsbroadcasts, no sponsors.....8 Jy 54
United States
Air force (Army & Navy), Williams' Navy resignation forced for demanding independence, 22 Jy 17; Nazis use similar bombsight, 29 Jy 19; ground training gadgets, bomb sight training scaffold (p); color-blind pilots not fooled by camouflage; invented parachute troops, training starts, towers used, program (p), 5 Ag 19; naval force training at Pensacola Station, requirements, wages, recruiting, expanding training program, new stations being built, 26 Ag 19; plans for Alaskan fields, winter training, garrisons, 30 S 42
Agriculture Dept., estimates German crop, 22 Jy 68; Wallace resigns, Wickard replaces, 26 Ag. 13
Army, see also World War II, Army forces; House passes appropriation, 1 Jy 19; textile industry orders, materials for uniforms, 1 Jy 61; no. reserve officers, no new commissions, citizens offer advice, Marshall opposes expansion speed-up, plans corps of two new mechanized divisions, new appropriations to be asked, 8 Jy 19; orders reindeer skin-parkas from Eskimos, 8 Jy 66; Nazi borrowing M-Day plan flayed (L), 15 Jy 5; Collins shows congressmen Nazi movie, appeals for mechanized army, 22 Jy 18; Nazis use similar bombsight, 29 Jy 19; inadequacies, protective Mobilization Plan, present strength, appropriation to increase, 16 divisions planned, needs, Gen'l Staff's doctrines, functions, personalities, divisions, Marshall's career (c), 29 Jy 30; radio programs for recruits, enlistments up, 29 Jy 49; new officers join First Armored Corps, insignia, tank orders, delivery two daily, 5 Ag 18; new uniforms not to be used; invented parachute troops, training starts, towers used, program (p), 5 Ag 19; Ft. Bragg traffic booms Aberdeen & Rockfish r.r. business, 5 Ag 64; no. of Negroes, problem of officers, World War I record, recruit surplus, 12 Ag 15; Arizona *Republic* on inadequacies (L), 19 Ag 8; peacetime maneuvers, sodas named for, Gen'l Staff heads, Reybold new head G-4 (supply) division, 19 Ag 19; recruiting corps in South, enlistments, pay, peacetime record broken, physical, mental findings on new recruits, 19 Ag 19; Sixth Cavalry's first squadron reviewed, no. of horses, importance, speed, cavalry units to be mechanized, 19 Ag 20; higher salaries suggested (L), 26 Ag 2; Roosevelt sees Ogdensburg, N. Y. maneuvers, equipment deficiencies, 26 Ag 11; no. of volunteers, 26 Ag 14; N. W. Ayer gets recruiting campaign account, 26 Ag 55; war games described, deficiencies, maneuvers, equipment shortage, criticism, 2 S 18; Navy defense orders conflict, 2 S 20; comments on bravery of other Negro units, World War I commendation (L), 9 S 4; purpose of increasing, plans for potential makeup, study of Battle of Britain to aid, recruiting to continue, size needed to repel invasion, lack of equipment, 9 S 18; shortage of barracks, appropriation passed, 16 S 19; Negro ratio, 23 S 19; Congress boosts wages, 1939 cost to govt., expected cost, pay during history, officers' pay, 30 S 19; Citizens' Military Training Camps, professional men's month training starts, camps, socialites (p), 15 Jy 12; Conscription, see also U. S., Defense, Economic conscription; poll on increases, CMTC applications increase, Wadsworth bill for registering, training men 18-65, 1 Jy 18; Stimson urges Yalemen to support, 1 Jy 53; had conscription twice in history, training camps, Burke-Wadsworth bill for registration, compulsory training, poll finds public approval, 15 Jy 12; Nat'l Education Assn. conv., discusses, 15 Jy 55; McCormick advocates enrolling CCC boys and WPA workers, 15 Jy 67; youth favors (L), 22 Jy 8; Roosevelt ups defense bill to increase, outlines needs, conscription asked, plans, potential strength, 22 Jy 16; poll shows U. S. majority favors, opposition to Burke-Wadsworth Bill, types of minorities against propaganda, constituents' letters to Wheeler, Congressional line-up, comment on Americans hiding, Stimson appeals for, 12 Ag 11; Johnson quotes Bible in favor of, criticism, 12 Ag 42; enlistments won't fill quota, need for, 19 Ag 19; TIME report of Senate hearings called incomplete, polls favoring questioned (L), 26 Ag 4; Norris explains stand against, opposition, Webster quoted, poll favors, mock petition, delay dangerous, 26 Ag 13; Wheeler disputes Gallup poll showing public favors, readers' comments favor (L), 2 S 4; Roosevelt asks in two weeks, 2 S 11; 2 S 12; Senate amends, limits to 900,000, 2 S 12; "Mothers of the U. S. A." oppose, 2 S 15; marriage records broken, no exemptions, cartoon, 2 S 20; poll finds press favors, 2 S 32; comments on need for (L), 9 S 8; Senate passes Burke-Wadsworth bill, debate, 9 S 13; Gallup answers Wheeler on poll (L), 16 S 4; congressmen fist fight over, mothers lobby, House votes, raises age limit, Fish amendment, 16 S 13; war cuts Calif. U. enrollments, agitation against, 16 S 60; provisions for soldiers' voting (L), 23 S 6; Roosevelt signs bill, 23 S 11; bill passed, signed, provisions, how draft works, exemptions, registration, vote for soldiers, housing problem, 23 S 19; draft chances 1 in 16, little opposition, War Resisters League coaches conscientious objectors, 30 S 16; poll finds executives favor, 30 S 20; provisions for insurance, debts, loans, installment sales, labor, businesses give benefits to draftees, 30 S 70; Military Training Camps, Assn., applications increase, cost, 1 Jy 18; Nat'l Guard, immediate mobilization asked, 22 Jy 16; Roosevelt asks authority to call, 5 Ag 9; 369th Infantry, Negro regiment, made coast artillery unit, World War I record, 12 Ag 15; Bristow AWOL from unit drill, arrested, 12 Ag 16; Roosevelt receives mobilization bill, size, 2 S 12; strength, to be called Sept. 16, 9 S 19; reports for duty, 23 S 20; N. Y.'s 71st Infantry, Mass., Seattle men leaving, examined, hiking (p), 30 S 20; Training, parachute troop training starts, towers used, program (p), 5 Ag 19; Welfare, Nat'l Theatre Conf. plans for entertaining soldiers, 5 Ag 45; Pfeil heads Morale Division, amusements, hostesses, "Y's" eliminated, 30 S 19
Bonds, issue oversubscribed.....22 Jy 71
Cabinet, Republicans Knox, Stimson offered posts, reactions, 1 Jy 11; 1 Jy 16; Stimson, Knox appointments confirmed, 15 Jy 14; 22 Jy 18; Hugh Johnson on members' politics, 5 Ag 13; Hopkins resigns, Jones may replace, Johnson may replace Noble, 2 S 14; Willkie suggests Secy. of Aeronautics, 9 S 15; Jesse Jones new Commerce secy., 30 S 11
Capitol, roof leaks, bill for repairs passed .....1 Jy 19
Census, U. S. religious census released, 26 Ag 40; 1940, results, statistics, cost, population, history of growth, 30 S 17

Citizenship, see U. S., Immigration
Civil Aeronautics Authority, Connolly heads, 22 Jy 18; pilot training program, cost, courses, requirements, 29 Jy 43; grants Amer. Export Airlines transatlantic service, 29 Jy 53; political repercussions of plane crash, 9 S 17; Alaska emergency fields, 30 S 42
Civilian Conservation Corps, McCormick advocates enrolling in regular Army, 15 Jy 67; proposal to train for industrial defense, 22 Jy 48
Colonies & Possessions, see names of Colonies
Commerce Dept., see also U. S., Civil Aeronautics Authority; Under secy. Noble resigns, 26 Ag 12; Hopkins resigns, Jones may replace, Johnson may replace Noble, 2 S 14; Jones new secy., 30 S 11
Comptroller General, Warren accepts..12 Ag 10
Congress, Bailey-Bland bill, Roosevelt signs, 15 Jy 64; Burke-Wadsworth Selective Training & Service bill, see U. S., Army, Conscription; Excess Profits Tax bill, for defense, taxes outlined, revenue expected, war-&-excess profits tax killed, provisions, criticism, 1 Jy 68; Roosevelt asks excess-profits tax, problem, 1918 precedent, faults, may revive war profits tax, 15 Jy 12; House bill for outlined, provisions, objections, tax rate, 19 Ag 72; congressional inaction on holds up defense production, 2 S 19; Senate passes, provisions, problems, confusion, 30 S 16; Hatch bill, Dempsey support; administration opposes, House passes, provisions, 22 Jy 17; signed, 29 Jy 10; Hennings Bill, Senate approves, 26 Ag 17; passed, 2 S 17; Roosevelt signs, 9 S 11; House of Representatives, congressmen fist fight over conscription, 16 S 12; make-up, Bankhead dies, Rayburn new Speaker, 23 S 16; Bankhead's funeral, Rayburn new speaker, McCormack new majority leader, 30 S 15; Relief bills, passed, 1 Jy 19; Senate Military Affairs Comm., Stimson testimony, appointment confirmed, 15 Jy 14; Senate Naval Affairs Comm., Knox testimony, appointment confirmed, 15 Jy 14; Smith bill, for alien registration, fingerprinting, passed, 1 Jy 19; Tax bill, see also U. S., Congress, Excess Profits Tax bill; for defense, taxes outlined, revenue expected, war-&-excess profits tax killed, provisions, criticism, 1 Jy 68
Constitution, Rugg's criticism, 9 S 64; 153rd anniversary, third term issue at drafting, history, 30 S 15
Crop Reporting Bd., wheat crop report, expectations, surplus, prices, '39 compared, exports down, problem, war hurts.....22 Jy 67
Currency, defense tax causes penny shortage .....15 Jy 66
Defense, see also U. S., Army; Navy; World War II, Air bases; Naval bases; TIME statement on Nazis using M Day plan questioned, explained (L), 1 Jy 8; House passes Army, Navy appropriation, tax bill passed, 1 Jy 18; TIME letters show feeling on unpreparedness, youth doesn't want to fight (L), 8 Jy 2; Earle on need for action, for govt. control over U. S. economic military resources, industrial expansion, home defense precautions, citizens offer advice, 8 Jy 19; comment on people wanting to help (L), 15 Jy 6; Nazi borrowing U. S. M-Day plan flayed (L), 15 Jy 5; Eliot's 9-point program for helping Britain, importance of fleet, 15 Jy 11; Nat'l Education Assn. conv., discusses compulsory military training, 15 Jy 55; new regulation forbids export of unlicensed necessary materials, list of strategic materials, protests, 15 Jy 62; little work done to date, planning, action starts, Roosevelt ups 1941 bill, outlines expenditures, plans for Army, arms, Navy, aircraft, industry, 22 Jy 16; TIME article on hypothetical case, outlook if Britain loses war, 22 Jy 19; N. Y. Bd. of Education interviews applicants for industrial defense army, needs, types of jobs, training, statistics on unemployed craftsmen, 22 Jy 48; war goods mfrs. may write off capital outlays in tax returns at high depreciation rate, gets around excess profits tax, 22 Jy 67; strategic Caribbean area, importance to U. S., Nazi threat, history, guards Panama Canal, geography, means of attacking, defending, U. S. invasion through described, map in color, 29 Jy 32A; Knudsen report on activities, industry asks tax concessions, plant amortization bill, President empowered to conscript plants, 5 Ag 18; Hamilton, O. preparedness plan, other communities adopt, 12 Ag 16; comments on TIME article on inadequacies (L), 19 Ag 8; Roosevelt on eastern seacoast tour, ships being built, 19 Ag 11; vital industries on north eastern seacoast, invasion would cripple country, 19 Ag 41; Atlantic not adequate, armies have crossed during U. S. history (L), 26 Ag 6; aircraft contact log jam broken, orders signed, Chrysler to build tanks, air-cooled engines agreement, 26 Ag 19; 1938 TIME letter-writer outlined plan (L), 2 S 8; FORTUNE Forum on business executives opinions on, profits, plant expansion, labor, foreign policy, Roosevelt *v.* Willkie, doing best job, 2 S 12; govt. finances new powder plants; contracts drawn, industry doesn't start, Congress blamed, air orders held up, profit tax problem, 2 S 19; importance of defending Eastern Canada, no. Eastern coast, possible methods of invasion, routes, strategies, difficulties, compared with possible Caribbean invasion, bases, 2 S 33; no. of planes ordered, Knudsen tours western aircraft factories, Army-Navy procurement divisions to combine, appropriations itemized, 9 S 18; Knowlson's notice to Stewart-Warner employes on bidding for contracts, losing money, 16 S 79; poll finds businessmen dissatisfied with progress, govt. blamed, labor problem, 30 S 20; Alaska importance, vulnerability to invasion, Soviet threat, assets, naval, air bases, new ones under construction, lack of communications, cost of planned road, strategic map, 30 S 39; business production up, problem of govt. priority for defense materials, industries afraid to expand, forum on financing defense, debates, costs, estimates, 30 S 65; Economic conscription, Earle on need for govt. control, 8 Jy 19; old bill provides Pres. with power to conscript plants, 5 Ag 18; comment on need for (L), 9 S 8; Senate passes Army conscription bill, provides industrial draft, opposition, Willkie against, pres. wartime power allows, 9 S 13; Willkie opposes, 9 S 15; pres. powers in conscription bill, outlined, 23 S 20
Defense Advisory Comm., Nat'l, Ford to make 3,000 plane engines for, 1 Jy 61; leading businessmen on staffs, listed, 1 Jy 61; Ford won't make engines for Britain, negotiations with motor makers, Nelson made co-ordinating agent for all purchases, new members listed, 8 Jy 60; starts work with utilities, expands TVA domain, 8 Jy 63; Knudsen offers Rolls Royce plane engine contract to Packard, 15 Jy 59; planning stage over, starts action, contracts passed, orders, TVA dam blocked, 22 Jy 16; Harrison appointed to, 22 Jy 67; Knudsen press conf., report on prospects, production, potentialities, amount spent, 5 Ag 17; no. of men on, McReynolds helps eliminate red tape, new air-cooled offices in Social Security Bldg., 12 Ag 14; confers with aviation heads on orders, agreement, North American Aviation built planes without orders, 12 Ag 16; methods for keeping pulp prices down, 12 Ag 62; success of Hillman's labor coordinating comm., 26 Ag 16; summary of contracts approved, 26 Ag 19; problems of giving out orders, 2 S 19; Thurman Arnold distrusts, indicts industries causing production bottlenecks, 9 S 69; rules to govern defense contracts, 23 S 11; plans to get first call on industrial facilities for defense, 23 S 20; plan for installing steel forging capacity in arsenals, 23 S 66; 12 principles for letting defense contracts, 23 S 70; plans housing for defense workers, Army, 16 S 19
Educational Policies Comm., *Education and the Defense of Amer. Democracy* rev. .....19 Ag 40
Export-Import Bank, Roosevelt asks increase for Latin-Amer. countries, 29 Jy 10; to up capital and lending power to finance inter-Amer. trade, 12 Jy 15; to help weaker republics build up defenses, 5 Ag 21
Fed. Communications Comm., rules for FM operation, 5 Ag 49; Nat'l Assn. of Broadcasters take-off on, 19 Ag 49
Fed. Power Comm., allows Aluminum Co. of Amer. to build own hydro stations .....8 Jy 64
Fed. Reserve Bd., revised index of production .....19 Ag 68
Foreign investments, in China before Jap. war, chance of losing.....1 Jy 13
Foreign policy, see also Pan Amer. Conf.; FORTUNE Survey finds business not opposed to trading with Hitler, 2 S 14; Welles on no admittance to expelled foreign agents, 2 S 17
Foreign relations, Annette Is., history, grants rights for air base, 26 Ag 19; Argentina, mutual understanding improving, 1 Jy 28; attempted to get trade from Germany, 22 Jy 34; need for trade agreement, Melo negotiating, 12 Ag 18; Roosevelt denies rumor of lifting meat ban after election, 16 S 12; Australia, trade, 1 Jy 13; Bolivia, Patino's tin mines, production, U. S. consumption, plants, 26 Ag 51; Brazil, transport Minister on cooperation, 1 Jy 28; relations, 22 Jy 34; U.S.S. *O'Brien* on good will visit, sailors win lottery, Amer. exporters hired Nazi representatives by mistake, Germany underbids, 29 Jy 28; pro-U. S. attitude, negotiating for favors, 12 Ag 18; Chile, Inter-Amer. conf. importance, relations, 22 Jy 34; China, U. S. investments in before Jap. war, chance of losing, 1 Jy 13; puppet govt. arrests, deports, terrorizes foreign newsmen, plants bombed, Chinese newsmen murdered, Amer. forced to give up book manuscript, 29 Jy 26; Willkie on importance of aid, 30 S 14; Colombia, friendly relations, 22 Jy 34; Iceland, Kauiholm consul to, 1 Jy 19; Mexico, to double patrols along border, 1 Jy 18; history of relations, possibility of taking over, 15 Jy 27; radio wavelengths confusion, border stations may be eliminated, 19 Ag 49; Spain, cartoon on Roosevelt, map shows world territories wanted, 5 Ag 24; protests oil embargo, 12 Ag 11; Uruguay, parliament proposes emergency trade treaty, 1 Jy 27; Vatican, Taylor leaves, Hurley new St. Augustine, Fla. Bishop, may be made ambassador, 2 S 38
Gold, amount held.....5 Ag 59
Government, need for curtailment of personal liberties (L).....1 Jy 2
History, Atlantic not adequate defense, armies have crossed during U. S. history (L), 26 Ag 6; historical disputes over third term, precedents, constitutional conv. problems, 30 S 14; statistics on population growth, 30 S 17
Immigration, congress passes alien registration, fingerprinting bill, 1 Jy 19; bill registering aliens, fingerprinting signed, clause criticized, 8 Jy 10; Clapper demands amending law to admit British children, 15 Jy 10; alien registration, fingerprinting to start, query, 12 Ag 10; registration of aliens now in effect, 2 S 17
Income, breakdown of tax returns, statistics since 1928.....19 Ag 76
Indian(s), Pueblo boy wins *Amer. Magazine* art contest, 15 Jy 50; Chippewa wild rice crop, gathering, prices, Minn. conservation law, 26 Ag 18; TIME report on wild rice corrected (L), 16 S 4
Interstate Commerce Comm., report on helping railroad finances, 9 S 75; hearings on 10¢-a-parcel porter service, 23 S 54
Inventors' Council, Nat'l, members, to investigate crackpot inventions.....19 Ag 20
Justice Dept., Pullman Inc. monopoly charges, 22 Jy 71; tobacco auction monopoly charges, 5 Ag 62; monopoly prosecutions to date, technique, defense bottlenecks, indictments, *The Bottlenecks of Business* rev., 9 S 69
Laws, Hatch Act, Fletcher plan for Republicans to evade, 12 Ag 13; forbids campaign books purchase, Willkie favors amendments on president's finances, 19 Ag 16; Investment Advisers Act, Roosevelt signs, 2 S 12; Investment Company Act, Roosevelt signs, 2 S 12; Neutrality Act, Red Cross vessels exempted, 1 Jy 19; Bailey-Bland bill authorizes absorption of deficits on vessels losing routes due to, 15 Jy 64; White spoke for repeal, Roosevelt thanked, 19 Ag 14; Hennings bill to send U. S. ships for British children passed, 26 Ag 17; Roosevelt signs Hennings bill, 9 S 11; Public Utility Holding Co. Act, Ogden Corp. integration under, 15 Jy 63; Sherman Anti-Trust Act, Hughes quoted on, *The Bottlenecks of Business* rev., monopoly prosecutions to date, technique, defense bottlenecks, indictments, 9 S 69; Tydings-McDuffie Act, outlined, 2 S 16; Vinson-Trammell Act, repeal of 8% clause waited, excess profits tax bill, 19 Ag 72
Louisiana Purchase, Jefferson set precedent for U. S.-British bases-destroyers deal, 16 S 11; 16 S 71
Marine Corps, strength increased, quota reached, 19 Ag 19; uncertain of Garand rifle, to test new Winchester, 26 Ag 20; band on U. S. tour, 30 S 72
Maritime Comm., Bailey-Bland bill authorizes absorption of deficits on vessels losing routes due to Neutrality Act .....15 Jy 64
Metals Reserve Co., RFC forms, 15 Jy 62; manganese order to Anaconda, 19 Ag 20
Military Academy, four Negro graduates .....12 Ag 16
Mint, defense tax causes penny shortage .....15 Jy 66
Nat'l Youth Admin., students helped build Clayton high school under WPA contract, cost.....12 Ag 32
Naval Academy, crew, in Poughkeepsie Regatta .....1 Jy 46
Navy, increased 70%, mosquito boats to Britain cancelled, Pacific Fleet (p), 1 Jy 11; withdrawal of Pacific fleet seen, secret maneuvers, shortage of bases, Japan compared, Stimson originated Pacific Policy, House passes expansion bill, 70% increase, types of ships, two-ocean problem (c), 1 Jy 12; House passes appropriation, 1 Jy 19; *Quincy* sent to Montevideo, 1 Jy 27; offers month's training for new reserve ensigns, 8 Jy 19; returns to Hawaii, 8 Jy 30; Al Williams resigns from Marine Corps, censored for attacks on Navy Selection Bd., demands for separate air force, 22 Jy 17; bill for "two-ocean" passed, cost, 22 Jy 18; TIME article on immediate defense problem, outlook if Britain loses war, importance of fleet, trade, history, tradition, personalities, strength compared with Germany, 22 Jy 19; Two-Ocean Bill signed, cost, 29 Jy 10; appropriation, need for more, no. of ships, types, strength, compared with world powers, tonnage, no. under construction, completion dates, industrial bottleneck problems, abandoned shipyards reopened, two-ocean Navy by 1944, 19 Ag 18; authorized quota, 19 Ag 19; dispute over Cadmus paintings of sailors, three reproduced, 19 Ag 45; Junkers 87 original idea, 26 Ag 22; shipbuilding program held up, Army defense orders conflict, 2 S 20; old frigates *Constitution*, *Constellation* restored to "in commission" status, 9 S 19; plans for new destroyers, no. under construction, 16 S 19; new bill for two-ocean passed, 23 S 11; buys steel mill, Union Iron Works to run, *Naval Policy, 1940* rev., on two-ocean navy, new ships planned, ordered, 23 S 20; orders, Cramp's refinance plan, to reopen, 23 S 65; ship orders boom steel business, 23 S 66; band on U. S. tour, 30 S 72
Navy Dept., Knox offered secy. post, reaction, 1 Jy 11; Knox appointment confirmed, 15 Jy 14; 22 Jy 18; Forrestal new under secy., 12 Ag 10
Navy Yards, Boston, eight destroyers under

construction, 19 Ag 11; Philadelphia, Roosevelt inspects, *Washington, New Jersey* nearing completion, 30 S 11; Portsmouth, employees increased, 12 Ag 9
Patent Office, new patents listed.....29 Jy 42
Post Office Dept., news photographers strike against Early's order for one picture of Walker swearing in, gag photo, 23 S 57; special stamp series, artists, Botticelli's *Primavera* stamp, 30 S 45
President(s), wartime powers, can conscript industry, 9 S 13; proposed Constitutional amendment limiting to one six-year term, 16 S 13; powers in conscription bill, outlined, 23 S 20; historical disputes over third term, precedents, constitutional conv. problems, 30 S 14
Public Health Service, stores difficult drug imports in Treasury gold vault.29 Jy 38
Reconstruction Finance Corp., formed Rubber Reserve Co., 15 Jy 60; to make loans for Defense construction, 22 Jy 67; loan to Wright to build engine plant, 5 Ag 18; loan to Wright Aeronautical to build new engine plant, Kahn to design plant, 5 Ag 62; strategic materials purchased, 12 Ag 60
Revolutionary War, British routes through Canada compared with possible invasion today.....2 S 36
Rubber Reserve Co., RFC starts to store rubber, 15 Jy 60; Jap. competes with, price problems, 26 Ag 56
Secret Service, anti-counterfeit money campaign success, movie, losses....12 Ag 55
Securities & Exchange Comm., allows Atlas Corp. to take over bank loan for Ogden Corp., stock, integration discussed, Eicher dissents, 15 Jy 63; agrees to drop 20-day wait before releasing registered securities, 22 Jy 68; Union Electric scandal, investigation, No. Amer. Co. to be investigated secretly, 29 Jy 51; Douglas counselor on, 5 Ag 10; Roosevelt signs bill putting investment trusts under supervision, 2 S 12; row over Assoc. Gas & Electric co. delay suing corp., lack of funds, trustees, reorganization problems, 16 S 82
South, The, political line-up, history, Rep. hopes for switch, Dem. solidarity split seen, map.....5 Ag 13
State(s), fastest growing according to census .....30 S 17
Statistical Standards, Div. of, Osborn made population consultant.....9 S 34
Taxation, see also U. S., Congress, Excess Profits Tax Bill; new defense bill passed, 1 Jy 19; high real estate taxes protested, 1 Jy 66; war goods mfrs. may write off capital outlays in tax returns at high depreciation rate, gets around excess profits tax, 22 Jy 67; industry asks concessions for new defense plants, amortization bill problems, 5 Ag 18; authorization of 5-yr. amortization loans for defense plants, 5 Ag 62; business fears rise, 12 Ag 55; breakdown of income tax returns, statistics since 1928, 19 Ag 76; businessmen poll favors war profit limitations, plant amortization, 2 S 14; comment on need for govt. conscripting wealth (L), 9 S 8; executives favor revising, 30 S 20; forum on financing defense; 30 S 65
Tennessee Valley Authority, domain expanded, cost, to help industrial defense speed-up, 8 Jy 63; appropriation for new dam to supply Aluminum Co. of Amer. blocked, 22 Jy 16; Roosevelt signs expansion bill, 12 Ag 58; aid to defense, expansion, plants in area, research in synthetics, 23 S 70
Trade, with Australia, China, British Malaya, Netherland India, chances of losing if Jap. relations break, 1 Jy 13; shortage of defense materials, rubber, tin, RFC forms Rubber and Metals Reserve Companies, export of unlicensed defense materials forbidden, materials listed, protests, 15 Jy 62; problem if Nazis win war, products needed, not needed, economic cartel necessary, Nazi influence in So. Amer., 22 Jy 20; 1938 wheat exports to England, war cuts, 22 Jy 68; comments on importance, Nazi threat (L), 5 Ag 6; Foreign Trade Conv. described, exports over '39, import gains, statistics, future fear, Nazi victory threat, barter practices suggested, Roosevelt opposes, embargo on aviation gasoline, 12 Ag 60; FORTUNE Survey finds business not opposed to trading with Hitler, 2 S 14
Treasury Dept., and defense tax bill, 1 Jy 68; authorized to control vessels in U. S. ports, 8 Jy 10; bond issue oversubscribed, 22 Jy 71; authorizes 5-yr. amortization loans for defense plants, 5 Ag 62; breakdown of income tax returns, statistics since 1928, 19 Ag 76
War debts, considering impounding French gold, credits for.....19 Ag 11
War Dept., Stimson offered secy. post, reaction, 1 Jy 11; Stimson appointment confirmed, 15 Jy 14; 22 Jy 18; under-secy. Johnson's resignation forced, background, conflicts, duties, Patterson replaces, 5 Ag 11; signed contracts for 1,250 planes, 26 Ag 19; promotes Nat'l Rifle and Pistol matches, 30 S 53
War Industries Bd., fixed prices during World War I,.....12 Ag 61
Works Projects Admin., song about recorded, 1 Jy 49; McCormick advocates enrolling workers in regular Army, 15 Jy 67; students helped build Clayton high school under contract, cost, 12 Ag 32; Federal Art Projects, WPA murals in public bldgs. criticized, 15 Jy 50; Somervell orders murals with Stalin picture removed, to check WPA art for Communism, 22 Jy 42; Federal Writers Project, states furnish funds for, state guide books, publishers, plan for Fact books, 12 Ag 64
U. S. Committee for the Care of European Children, see Children, U. S. Comm. for the Care of European
U. S. Emergency Comm. in Aid of Displaced Foreign Scholars, see Scholars, U. S. Emergency Comm. in Aid of Displaced Foreign
U. S. Golf Assn., see Golf Assn., U. S.
U. S. Lines, S.S. *America* final trials, finances, speed, war problem, to be used for cruises.....15 Jy 64
U. S. Rubber Co., new airplane armor plate, 1 Jy 61; Seiberling-Davis suit over securities, 1 Jy 64
U. S. Steel Corp., half-yearly statement, business up, Olds breaks precedent by receiving press in office, backlog, 12 Ag 55; won't put up new mill for Navy steel, 2 S 20; opposes govt. priority pressure, 30 S 65
University Women, Amer. Assn. of, arranges homes for refugee children....15 Jy 10
Unwin, Sir Raymond, death.....8 Jy 55
Urbsys, Juozas, arrested.....19 Ag 34
Uruguay, see U. S., Foreign relations; also World War II, Neutrals
Ushant, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Utilities Power & Light, SEC allows Atlas Corp. to take over bank loan for Ogden Corp. stock, integration discussed, Eicher dissents.....15 Jy 63
Uzbek Republic, see Russia, States & Provinces

V

Vance, Harold S., on defense staff.....1 Jy 64
Vandenberg, Arthur H., Rep. conv. nominee, 8 Jy 13; opposes conscription, 26 Ag 13; confers with Willkie, 16 S 17; wins primary, 23 S 15
Vanderbilt, Alfred G., in syndicate owning race horse Bahram, sketch.....2 S 37
Vanderbilt, Harold S., *Vim* wins King's Cup .....2 S 37
Vanderbilt, Wm. H., at Rep. conv. (p), 8 Jy 11; in Washington, tour of duty with Naval Reserve, 15 Jy 67
Van Every, Harold, joins pro team.....9 S 51
Van Loon, Hendrik W., *The Story of the Pacific* rev., 8 Jy 69; rev. flayed (L), 16 S 4
Vann, Robt. L., attacks Brown for Joe Louis article .....15 Jy 39
Vanoni, David, arrested.....1 Jy 27
Vansittart, Sir Robt. G., poem on Entente Cordiale quoted, on France's surrender.8 Jy 24
van Zeeland, Paul, in Portugal.....1 Jy 26
Vargas, Getulio, threatens to intern belligerent merchant ships, 15 Jy 24; govt., U. S. friendship, dictatorship, career (c), 12 Ag 18; to sign new Pan Amer. air route, 2 S 55
Vassiltchenko, Alexei, Soviet foreign policy .....15 Jy 23
Vatican, see U. S., Foreign relations
Velez, Lupe, gypsy swindler extradited..5 Ag 55
Venezuela, see Great Britain, Foreign relations
Vermiculite, cork substitute from.....23 S 71
Veterinary Assn., Amer., conv.....9 S 61
Vialar, Paul, *Rose of the Sea* rev.....19 Ag 83
Vichy, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Victoria Cross, see Great Britain, Awards
Vienna, see World War II, Germany, States & Provinces, Ostmark
Villard, Henry H., faints at wedding....8 Jy 40
Villard, Oswald G., resigns from *The Nation*, 8 Jy 40; opposes conscription, 12 Ag 12
Vim, (sailboat), wins King's Cup.....2 S 37
Vincent, Beverly M., fist-fight over conscription (p) .....16 S 12
Vincent's angina, see Medicine, Diseases, Trench mouth
Vinson, Carl, asks investigation of Robert govt. contracts .....9 S 12
Virgin Islands, Cities & Towns, St. Thomas, harbor to be made naval base, 29 Jy 32D; Sugar, U. S. quota, U. S. may buy owners out, 8 Jy 66
Virus, book about rev., diseases, growth, characteristics .....26 Ag 48
Vital Statistics, Birth rate, U. S. increase expected .....9 S 34
Vitamin(s), see Medicine
Viteles, Morris S., on labor not accepting psychology .....16 S 50
Vitt, Oscar, Cleveland Indians dispute (p) .....30 S 52
Vocational schools, see Education, Schools
Vogue, may sponsor design exhibition for Amer. artists .....19 Ag 68
Voorhis, Jerry, opposes excess profits tax.19 Ag 75
Vultee Aircraft, Inc., to buy Stinson Aircraft Corp., history, business, production, plans, 19 Ag 70; to expand at Nashville, 23 S 70

W

Wadlow, Robt., death.....22 Jy 53
Wadsworth, Jas. W., male registration, training bill, 1 Jy 19; nominate Gannett at Rep. conv., 8 Jy 13
Wadsworth, Wm. S., medical detective, tests, work, on ballistics (p).....2 S 40
Wagner, Richard, Bayreuth Festival to be held this year, 1 Jy 27; Bayreuth Festival held, Hitler attends, 5 Ag 23; U. S. Navy band won't play music, 30 S 72
Wagner, Robt. H., new Alsace Gauleiter (p) .....19 Ag 30
Wagner, Winifred, Hitler visits.....5 Ag 23
Wald, Lillian D., death.....9 S 38
Walker, Frank C., Democratic conv., 29 Jy 11; Roosevelt introduces (p), 9 S 11; news photographers strike at order of only one to snap swearing in, gag photo (p), 23 S 57
Walker, Jas. B., Jr., defeats McWilliams.23 S 17
Walker, Jas. J., new labor job, 1932 resignation, salary (p).....16 S 14
Wall, E. Berry, *Neither Pest Nor Puritan* rev. (p) .....16 S 90
Wallace, Henry A., nominated for Vice pres., conv. battle, 29 Jy 10; conv. battle over vice pres. nomination, career, family, policies (p), 29 Jy 13; problem of remaining in cabinet while campaigning, plans (p), 5 Ag 12; on conscription, 12 Ag 12; boomerang throw exhibit (p), 12 Ag 44; met Roosevelt 8 yrs. ago, 19 Ag 15; Willkie praises, 19 Ag 16; resigns cabinet post, 26 Ag 13; to campaign in borrowed car, 2 S 12; acceptance speech, quoted, Willkie, McNary praise, 9 S 13; midwest campaign tour, aid to farmers, reception, pres. possibility, career (p) (c), 23 S 12
Wallace, DeWitt, see Reader's Digest
Wallace, Ross C., Willkie's labor record..16 S 14
Wallerstein, Edward, see Columbia Recording Corp.
Wallgren, Monrad C., wins primary.....23 S 15
Wall Street Journal, on govt. monopoly attacks .....5 Ag 62
Walsh, David I., on possible U. S. defeat.22 Jy 21
Walter, Bruno, Hollywood Bowl concert.26 Ag 32
Walthall, John H., extracts alumina from clay in TVA.....23 S 71
Wang Ching-wei, Chinese-Jap. peace runners, 8 Jy 24; puppet govt. terrorizes foreign newsmen, 29 Jy 26
Wanger, Walter, show of U. S. artists, scenes from movie *Long Voyage Home*.26 Ag 38
War, see World War II
Ward, Fred'k T., Japs take Abend's manuscript .....29 Jy 28
Warner & Swasey Co., SEC registration for common stock offer, history, business, bottleneck in machine tools feared, yearly business .....26 Ag 53
War of 1812, comment on U. S. not winning (L) .....16 S 8
Warren, Lindsay C., accepts Comptroller General job, sketch.....12 Ag 10
War Resisters League, coaches conscientious objectors .....30 S 17
Warsaw, see World War II, Poland, Cities & Towns
Washington, Geo., approved peacetime conscription, 15 Jy 12; compared with Hitler, 26 Ag 41; on preparedness, 9 S 18; never stated objection to third term, letter to Lafayette on (L) 16 S 7
Washington, S.S., nearing completion, 30 S 11; *Washington*, U.S.S., (battleship), to start cruise travel, Bailey-Blend bill authorizes absorption of deficits for losing routes due to Neutrality Act, 15 Jy 64
Washington *Star*, pro, anti ads on Roosevelt destroyer deal.....16 S 71
Wateau, André, French war guilt trials..19 Ag 27
Watson, Edwin M., bet on Roosevelt....26 Ag 18
Watson, Goodwin B., on radicals.....16 S 50
Watson, Morris, Newspaper guild conv. fight .....22 Jy 58
Watson, Wm., wins Intercollegiate Air Tournament .....1 Jy 47
Wavell, Sir Archibald P., at African front.30 S 28
Way, Cassius, fears cattle illnesses in Europe (p) .....9 S 61
Way, Wm. J., praises Willkie's labor record .....16 S 14
Wayne, Jos., Jr., on Penna. U. fund raising .....30 S 43
Weather, climate machines creates, 29 Jy 42; Sleator favors including June, July, Aug. in summer, opposes official dates, 23 S 52
Webster, Dan'l, opposed draft (p).....26 Ag 13
Wechsler, Jas., *War Propaganda and the U. S.* rev.....8 Jy 71
Wedding ring(s), orders ahead of production .....9 S 74
Weeks, Sinclair, on Willkie strategy bd., 15 Jy 16; 16 S 17
Weidlein, Edward R., on defense staff....1 Jy 62
Weiss, Lewis A., cuts Hitler speech off radio, Nazis angered.....29 Jy 48
Welles, Orson, working on movie *Citizen Kane*, 12 Ag 44; breaks ankle, 9 S 47
Welles, Sumner, Democratic conv., 29 Jy 12; Göring told of need for U. S.-German cooperation, 5 Ag 24; confers with Oumansky, 19 Ag 11; flays Cudahy for asking Britain to relax blockade, 19 Ag 12; no expelled foreign agents can be admitted to U. S., 2 S 17
Wellington Sears Co., Justice Dept. indicts .....9 S 72
Wells, H. G., anti-Chamberlain, proposes Foreign Office changes, 12 Ag 21; on Americans expecting Englishmen to do their duty, 2 S 60
Welsh, Leo, Hamilton preparedness plan (p) .....12 Ag 16
Wentworth, Patricia, *Account Rendered* rev. .....9 S 84
Werfel, Franz, missing.....1 Jy 26
West, Mae, husband sues again (p)....26 Ag 41
West Indies, French, see World War II, France, Indies, West
Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., will take 24 months to organize for defense mass production, 15 Jy 59; earnings report, 12 Ag 56; TIME capsule sealed, contents, instructions, 30 S 59
Westlake School for Girls, see Education, Schools, Private

Weston, Willard G., offers money to replace planes lost (p).....19 Ag 21
West Point, see U. S. Military Academy
Westrick, Gerhardt A., negotiating with U. S. business, Winchell exposes, proposals, career (p), 8 Jy 59; comments on, address given (L), 12 Ag 2; *Herald Tribune* reporter finds in Scarsdale, Amer. friends, physical disability, Rieber friend, 12 Ag 47; Rieber explains relations with, resigns Texaco post, 26 Ag 51; leaves U. S. (p), 2 S 17
Wetzel, Cecil, catches kidnapper.....30 S 18
Weygand, Maxime, 1918 Armistice ceremony, Hitler repeats (p), 1 Jy 20; position in new govt., 15 Jy 18; 22 Jy 23; French trials may try to implicate, 12 Ag 25; military *v.* political factions in purge, 19 Ag 30; ordered to Morocco, out of cabinet, 23 S 29
Weymouth, see World War II, Naval bases
Wheat, crop report, expectations, surplus, prices, '39 compared, exports down, problem, war hurts.....22 Jy 67
Wheeler, Burton K., Democratic conv., 29 Jy 11; opposes conscription, letters from constituents (p), 12 Ag 12; 26 Ag 13; disputes Gallup poll showing public favors conscription (L), 2 S 4; Sir Geo. Paish claims can get U. S. into war, 9 S 12; Gallup answers (L), 16 S 4
Wheeler, Leslie, delegate to Inter-Amer. conf. .....22 Jy 14
White, Byron, joins pro team.....9 S 51
White, Chas. M., see Republic Steel Corp.
White, Sir Cyril B. B., death.....26 Ag 28
White, Harry, delegate to Inter-Amer. conf. .....22 Jy 14
White, Paul, *London After Dark* radio program .....2 S 44
White, Timothy P., fear of good cattle strains dying out.....9 S 61
White, Wm. A., see also Allies, Comm. to Defend Amer. by Aiding the; predicts Willkie will carry Kansas, 12 Ag 14; Comm. to Defend Amer. by Aiding the Allies, functions, work, objectives, sketch (p) (c), 19 Ag 12; on Roosevelt trading bases for destroyers, 16 S 12
Whiteford, Roger, see Assoc. Gas & Electric
Whitman, Walt, *Leaves of Grass* illustrated, *Salut au Monde* quoted.....16 S 69
Whitney, John H., at military training camp (p), 15 Jy 13; Selznick Internat'l Pictures dissolves, earnings from *Gone With the Wind, Rebecca*, 2 S 31
Whitney, Willis R., fever machine.....8 Jy 45
Wickard, Claude R., new Secy. of Agriculture, career (p).....26 Ag 13
Wiegand, Karl von, interviews Göring..5 Ag 24
Wiggins, Richard, see Magic Music, Inc.
Wilbur, C. Martin, on Whistling arrows..16 S 49
Wilhelm, Richard, death, career (p).....23 S 71
Wilkins, Sir Hubert, raising funds to prove Cook claims.....19 Ag 61
Will, daughter loses bequest for marrying out of faith, 15 Jy 43; Lansbury requests ashes thrown to winds to foster world peace, 9 S 24
Williams, Al., resigns from Marine Corps, censored for attacks on Navy Selection Bd., demands for separate air force (p), 22 Jy 17; praised (L), 19 Ag 8
Williams, Lady Cynthia, death.....2 S 47
Williams, Harrison, see No. Amer. Co.
Williams, Henry H., compares Hitler, Washington .....26 Ag 41
Williams, Wythe, on Franco negotiating British Nazi peace (p).....8 Jy 25
Williamson, H. S., Agfa Ansco on ownership (L) .....15 Jy 6
Willis, Frederic A., see Thompson Automatic Arms Corp.
Willis, Richard, radio program *Here's Looking at You*.....9 S 55
Willkie, Philip H., to retake history exam.22 Jy 51
Willkie, Wendell L., Repub. conv. starts, 1 Jy 16; TIME credited with starting boom (L), 8 Jy 7; Mrs. Roosevelt comment on nomination, F. D. R. on no elevator power after nomination, offers to confer, 8 Jy 9; nominated, paradox, hostility to New Deal, Mrs. Roosevelt's comment, 8 Jy 9; Roosevelt seen as only candidate to defeat (p), 8 Jy 10; Rep. conv. described, nomination, backers, 8 Jy 10; daily conv. activities, Halleck's nomination speech, background, family, original name, 8 Jy 14; cartoon, 8 Jy 48; newspapers on candidacy, first columnists to mention for pres., unawareness, possibility since 1935, magazine articles on, 8 Jy 53; criticism, 8 Jy 54; business favors, nomination ups Stock Exchange, brothers (p), 8 Jy 62; in N. Y. C. home, receives press in Commonwealth & Southern boardroom, to resign, on offices opposite Roosevelt's, hopes Roosevelt is renominated, limits campaign contributions, Democratic clubs back, first meeting with McNary, board of strategy members (p), 15 Jy 16; TIME reports praised, criticized for saying "damn," initials same as Wilson's, would not be first businessman-pres. (L), 22 Jy 4; resting in Colorado Springs, popularity poll, 22 Jy 12; Donald J. Smith started Willkie-for-Pres. N. J. clubs (L), 29 Jy 6; Democrats for, 29 Jy 13; in Mid-West, predicted Roosevelt nomination, on Bankhead's comment on 1920 utility speculation, on Roosevelt acceptance speech, 29 Jy 14; leads in poll, photograph mutilated, man offers to pay for (p), 12 Ag 14; new Democratic backers, 12 Ag 14; Flynn calls Tammanyite; confers with farm-belt governors, officials, praises Wallace, addresses clubs as "Fellow Amateurs," for Hatch Act amendments, attacks Dem. campaign books, asks Elliott Roosevelt for drink, confers with Hoover (p), 19 Ag 16; Roosevelt ignores debate challenge, 26 Ag 11; acceptance speech, quoted (p), 26 Ag 14; Ickes answers Roosevelt debate challenge, 26 Ag 16; signed article on labor's rights to join union; Rushville speech on being "conversational farmer," Martin opposes on conscription, campaign tour outlined, drops lead in poll, 2 S 12; Forum of FORTUNE executive opinion shows could do better job for nat'l defense, 2 S 14; survey of newspaper backing, 2 S 32; see Spellman, 2 S 38; opposes drafting industry, on Roosevelt, wealthier, praises Wallace, 9 S 13; Wallace claims Hitler favors, denials, 9 S 14; Rep. fear of losing popularity, politicians don't support, Martin's activities, plans to aid farmer, opposes drafting industry, renounces Coughlin support, vote statistics estimated, 9 S 15; portrait painted (p), 9 S 58; TIME report on acceptance speech corrected, voice praised (L), 16 S 6; Commonwealth & Southern labor record flayed, praised, 16 S 14; doesn't recognize wife, guarded, on Roosevelt trading destroyers for bases, favorite food, Republicans confer, on party unity, campaign tour (p), 16 S 16; TIME criticized as pro, anti (L), 23 S 8; starts campaign, "to hell with Chicago," loses voice, blames Roosevelt for Munich pact, blunders, Coffeyville, Kans. speech quoted (p), 23 S 14; FORTUNE poll, 23 S 15; TIME called pro, anti (L) 30 S 2; campaign troubles, Gallup poll, tries comeback, Western tour, tries to get Johnson backing, Calif. compaign, N. Y. *Times* backs, Democratic backers, on Roosevelt helping European downfall, speech quoted, on aid to Britain, China, utilities (p), 30 S 12; Gallup, FORTUNE polls, Rep. hopes for breaking up "solid South," political line-up, 5 Ag 12; growth of popularity in South, 5 Ag 13; in Salt Lake City, Democrats back, anti-Semitism rumored, 5 Ag 14; rumored deal with MacLeish-Davenport not to criticize Roosevelt request for ships to Britain, denied, 12 Ag 9; party campaign problems, confers with politicos, won't meet campaign fund legal limit, 12 Ag 13
Willkie, Mrs. Wendell L., and husband's campaign, 8 Jy 14; to go on campaign trips, 15 Jy 16; husband doesn't recognize, 16 S 16
Willson, Meredith, music *Prelude to the Great Dictator* performed, composing technique .....9 S 56
Wilson, Chas. E., see Gen'l Electric Co.
Wilson, Frank J., see U. S., Secret Service
Wilson, Henry M., prepares for attack on Suez Canal .....19 Ag 22
Wilson, Robt. E., defense staff.....1 Jy 62
Wilson, Woodrow, wartime powers, 9 S 13; 1916 campaign, 30 S 11
Winant, John G., Internat'l Labor Office closes .....15 Jy 66
Winchell, Walter, discloses Nazi emissary's whereabouts, 8 Jy 59; scoops FORTUNE pres. poll, 23 S 15; book about rev., 23 S 77
Winchester Repeating Arms. Co., new rifle to be tested.....26 Ag 20
Window display(s), Rousseau paintings imitated at Saks Fifth Avenue, stores compete .....5 Ag 42
Wintringham, Tom, teaches guerilla tactics .....26 Ag 25
Wirshing, Ralph J., on dew harmful to auto paint .....23 S 52
Witzleben, Erwin von, made Field Marshal (p) .....29 Jy 25
Wodehouse, P. G., missing, 1 Jy 26; *Wodehouse on Golf* rev., 2 S 68
Woeltz, Julius, mural criticized.....15 Jy 50
Wolfe, Henry C., *The Imperial Soviets* rev. .....15 Jy 69
Wolfe, Thos., *You Can't Go Home Again* rev. (p) .....23 S 78
Wolff, Harold, on stomach ailments.....16 S 50
Wolff, John E., death.....26 Ag 56
Woman(en), reason for non-alcoholism, 15 Jy 42; Green Guards of Amer. first women troops, organization, 26 Ag 20
Wood, A. T., on Defense Council.....8 Jy 60
Wood, Ellerbe, rents models.....19 Ag 68
Wood, Grant, paintings of movie *Long Voyage Home* exhibited, 26 Ag 38; to take year off to paint, prices, TIME cover of Wallace, 23 S 53
Wood, Sir Henry, farewell year as conductor of Promenade Concerts.....9 S 57
Wood, Sir Kingsley, budget outlined (p).5 Ag 24
Woodhead, Harry, to buy Stinson Aircraft .....19 Ag 70
Wood pulp industry, see Pulp industry
Woodring, Harry H., resignation forced, 1 Jy 11; conflict with Johnson, 5 Ag 11
Woodruff, Jas. A., conducts war games...2 S 18
Woodruff, Susan H., new *Daily Worker* owner .....12 Ag 48
Woodworth, G. Wallace, teaches at Berkshire Music Center.....12 Ag 38
Woolworth, F. W., Co., sells debentures to Prudential .....29 Jy 52
World Economic & Monetary Conf., Willkie blames Roosevelt for wrecking.30 S 13
World War I, Hitler re-enacts Armistice in Compiegne Forest, signers (p), 1 Jy 20; German secret service agent used British sources, 1 Jy 54; Lothian's activities, 8 Jy 18; U. S. excess profits tax, 15 Jy 14; work of Amer. Friends Service Comm., 22 Jy 52; African, Near Eastern conflict compared with today, 5 Ag 35; Knott anti-German cartoons, 12 Ag 48; U. S. Negro record, 12 Ag 15; U. S. fixed prices during, 12 Ag 61; Fleming, built Armistice car, pavilion, dies, 19 Ag 48; amount of German destruction of U. S. property, 26 Ag 13; Amer. pilot on flying over, bombing Germany (L), 2 S 6; comments on bravery of other Negro units, commendations (L), 9 S 4; victors fed Germans after armistice (L), 9 S 6; Sir Geo. Paish claims got U. S. into, 9 S 12; U. S. pres. wartime powers, 9 S 13; first U. S. draft number called, 23 S 19; cost to Germany for armies of occupation, 23 S 30

WORLD WAR II

Note—see names of countries for geographic and diplomatic references, i.e. Cities & Towns; nonbelligerent countries are under Neutrals; see general war headings for specific subjects, i.e. Fronts

Aden

Strategic importance to Britain.....5 Ag 35

Africa

See also World War II, Africa, French Equatorial; Africa, French West; Ethiopia; Fronts; Morocco, French; Sudan, Anglo Egyptian; Suez Canal

French Equatorial
Cameroons, British cruiser visits, 12 Ag 29; Chad, leaves empire to join Britain, importance, 9 S 28
French West
Leaves empire to join Britain, importance, 9 S 28

Aims

Baltic, Balkan moves, Russian aims outlined, foreign policy (c), 15 Jy 19; Ribbentrop-Ciano confer, to plan long war, positions in war defined, territorial plans, 30 S 29

Air Bases

U. S. in Caribbean, map, 29 Jy 32D; being built in Alaska, strategic importance, cost, color map, 30 S 39; U. S. building in Alaska, importance, 5 Ag 16; sites of proposed British western possessions to be leased by U. S. (p), 26 Ag 12; Nazis had to build before attack on Britain, 26 Ag 21; Canadian locations, importance, 2 S 33; map showing location of British traded for U. S. destroyers, existing U. S. bases, value, cost to build, plans, 16 S 18; Annette Island, grants U. S. rights, 26 Ag 19; Croydon, Nazis inaccurate in first bombing, 26 Ag 24; Diomede Is., Big, construction reported, 5 Ag 16; Hawkinge, reported ruined, denied, 16 S 20; Ladd Field, under construction, 5 Ag 16; 30 S 42; Lympne, reported ruined, denied, 16 S 20; Manston, air raid, 19 Ag 21; reported ruined, denied, 16 S 20; Northeast, under construction, importance, 2 S 36

Air Equipment

U. S. Rubber's new airplane armor plate, 1 Jy 61; Ford to make Rolls-Royce engines for Britain, 3,000 plane engines for U. S., 1 Jy 61; Russians carry tanks in planes, 8 Jy 20; Canada's 30 engineless planes per wk., Canadian Assoc. Aircraft Ltd. failure to produce due to dependence on Britain, new appropriation, 8 Jy 28; Knudsen offers Rolls-Royce engine contract to Packard, 15 Jy 59; Roosevelt ups defense bill, outlines needs, Wright's estimate of potential production, may better Germany's present capacity, 22 Jy 16; no. of British planes, Nazi planes inferior, 29 Jy 16; drawing of bomber attacking city, new fighter with swallowed engine, Focke-Wulf making (p), 29 Jy 18; Nazi high altitude, level flight bombing, advantages, mechanics, crew, tactics, success in France, bombsight accuracy, Heinkel *He. 111K* described, drawing of hypothetical attack on London (p), 29 Jy 19; Knudsen's report on defense prospects, production, potentialities, amount spent, 5 Ag 17; British program to build U. S. plants, 5 Ag 32; Canadian production, 12 Ag 22; British claim production passes German, statistics, Boulton Paul Defiants reported discontinued, Amer. sells planes, U. S. fliers hired to instruct, deliver planes, 12 Ag 27; new *Heinkel 113* ready, good for night work, 12 Ag 27; Weston, M. P. promises £100,000 to replace day's losses, unreliability of reports on plane losses, 19 Ag 21; British industries in the Midlands, leading cities, Nazi target, 19 Ag 41; faked British picture of Nazi planes falling debunked (p), 19 Ag 56; industry contract log jam broken, orders signed, Ford to build air-cooled engines, 26 Ag 19; official British, Nazi figures on planes lost, accuracy doubtful, strengths compared, no. of planes, 26 Ag 24; no. of U. S. planes on hand, appropriation, orders held up due to indefinite action by Congress, 2 S 19; photographs of Nazi planes shot down in England, British recover one in three planes shot down, people contribute funds to buy new planes (p), 2 S 30; British stockbrokers buy plane with bets, 2 S 55; no. of U. S. planes ordered, new orders accepted, no. of authorized planes not yet ordered, 9 S 18; ratio ~~of Nazi planes~~ shot down, losses for year, British compared, 9 S 20; ratio of British-Nazi planes shot down, losses for year, Nazis claim use of varnish makes R. A. F. planes invisible at night, denied, 9 S 20; Nazi plane falls down well, 9 S 22; little damage to British factories, no. of Nazi, British planes, production compared; Beaverbrook's work, reorganized aircraft industry, speed-up, 16 S 28; Britain claims 2,158 planes shot down since war, 185 in one day, 23 S 27; price of Lockheed, Boeing compared with British makes (L), 30 S 6; British factories hit, production hurt, workers not to go to shelters, 30 S 21

Air Forces

Nazi armistice, 1 Jy 20; French pilots flying to Africa, 1 Jy 30; no. of Canadians in England, 8 Jy 28; some French join Axis fliers in raids on Gibraltar, 15 Jy 30; sole U. S. war ace Davies dies, 15 Jy 43; Eng. farm wife captures Nazi pilot, 22 Jy 40; book on aviators' diseases, dangers,

physical effect of dive bombing, 22 Jy 56; Nazi smoke trail to objective, bomb from high altitude, statistics of Polish, Dutch, Belgian, French defeats, 29 Jy 16; Canadian strength, 12 Ag 22; Nazis accuse R. A. F. of cowardice, Italians found in German air force, 19 Ag 21; Milch program for *Luftwaffe*, work building up, history, strength, heads (c), 26 Ag 21; neutral correspondents claim R. A. F. superior, no. of pilots compared, 26 Ag 24; 3 Victoria Crosses awarded, pilots' bravery described, 2 S 30; pilot makes forced landing in England, laundresses greet, 2 S 53; German-Amer. flays British, praises Nazis (L), 9 S 4; Russians claim R. A. F. better than Nazis, 9 S 22; Mussolini sons in Africa, 9 S 23; *I Disperati* suicide squadron, new dive bomber formation *Pichiatelli* debunked, 16 S 24; British superior to Nazi, 16 S 28;Nazi pilots shot down, claim inexperience, 23 S 27; German Amer. pro-Nazi letter flayed (L), 30 S 5

Air Raids

British coastal towns, Ruhr, Bremen, Hamburg bombed nightly, German aircraft concentrations bombed, 1 Jy 31; R. A. F. over Nazi military, industrial areas, debris clogs harbors, 22 Jy 40; Nazis start on England, objectives, German difficulties landing, British problems, color map, 22 Jy 42A; Nazis report Eng. towns bombed, casualties, Britain claims little damage, map, 29 Jy 16; R. A. F. bomb key towns, aircraft, munitions plants, damage, 29 Jy 18; drawing of bomber attacking city, new fighter with swallowed engine, Focke-Wulf making (p), 29 Jy 18; Nazi high altitude, level flight bombing, advantages, mechanics, crew, tactics, success in France, bombsight accuracy, Heinkel *He. 111 K* described, drawing of hypothetical attack on London (p), 29 Jy 19; Italians bomb Haifa oil terminal, 29 Jy 20; British announcer describes over radio, 29 Jy 49; British raid French Coast towns, 8 Jy 32; English Channel islands bombed, taken, 8 Jy 32; Nazis drop British-made bombs on Scotland, 8 Jy 33; Scots charge to see bomb craters, fish blown from river sold, animal, human casualties per bomb, 5 Ag 30; RAF causes great damage, 5 Ag 32; British report damage done by R. A. F., claim Hamburg port in ruins, Nazis deny, 12 Ag 27; Nazi attacks, claim wrecking Dover balloon barrage, Portland Isle naval base attacked, 19 Ag 21; pattern of Nazi bombings, progression inland, London bombed, 26 Ag 21; R. A. F. bombs Nazi synthetic oil works, factories, plants at Turin, Milan, 26 Ag 22; newsmen's nicknames for British balloon barrages, one shot down, 26 Ag 35; Sinclair warns Britons of continuance, invasion held up, may be due to Spain, air attacks lack intensity, Nazis test British night defenses, Ramsgate bombed, first bombs dropped on London, planes machine-gun civilians, 2 S 29; Nazis drop first bombs on Irish coast, first bombing of Berlin, 2 S 30; occurs during *London After Dark* program, described, 2 S 44; Berlin bombed nightly, R. A. F. pattern of bombings in Germany proper, hope to cripple industry, objectives, new highways guide planes, man blown out of bed, map; London bombed nightly, Nazi pattern for bombings, industrial areas, seaports target, 9 S 20; Southampton port reported ruined, 9 S 22; Alexandria, Port Said bombed, 9 S 23; British social conditions during, 9 S 29; London Philharmonic plays during, 9 S 57; over London described, damage, route, 16 S 20; R. A. F. over Black forest, Harz Mts., fires, objectives, Berlin bombed, 16 S 24; Buckingham Palace bombed three times, damaged, 23 S 30; Berlin bombings admitted, damage, R. A. F. uses self-igniting card, 23 S 27; damage to London described, Hell's Corridor from French coast, 23 S 21; no serious British military damage yet, new ports bombed, 30 S 21; British civilian casualties outnumber Army, people angered, 30 S 22; British not retaliating, 30 S 24; King and Queen inspect bombed London areas, 30 S 32

Air Raids Defense

British preparations for Battle of Britain, shelters, first aid stations, plans to evacuate children, night bombing defense poor, balloon barrages, no. of divisions, 1 Jy 31; Vatican Observatory lights forgotten in blackout, 1 Jy 50; British coast proclaimed defense zone, precautions, Channel Islands evacuated, Nazis occupy, 8 Jy 32; British use stirrup pumps to put out fires, 22 Jy 39; Eire precautions start, 29 Jy 23; Brooke's British barricade plan, obstacles on roads, fields, golf courses, 5 Ag 30; Americans in mobile unit against parachutists, 5 Ag 33; English school girl on activities during alarm (L), 12 Ag 2; Nazis claim wrecking Dover balloon barrage, 19 Ag 21; problem in English Midlands, ease of troop landings, 19 Ag 41; British newsmen's nicknames for balloon barrages, one shot down, 26 Ag 35; *Evacuation Survey* on British failures, reasons, results, 2 S 51; British "industrial watchers" warn when bombs are ready to fall to aid factory production, 9 S 22; British blind offer to act as guides during blackouts, 9 S 29; new Nazi balloon barrage copies British, new "googly fire" anti-aircraft; British deceive Nazis by letting through one day, meeting them at Channel the next, Dowding plans, 16 S 24; British sirens to sound one minute instead of two, mechanics, tone described, 16 S 44; conditions in London air raid shelters, theatres close at 9, 23 S 32; London defenses good, Dowding Pile directs mechanics, balloon barrage success, Lindemann invented, new box barrage forms curtain of flying shrapnel, types of guns, 23 S 24; King and Queen in public shelter, 23 S 30; British aircraft workers not to go to shelters until bombing starts, 30 S 21; cost of British balloon barrage, no. of planes brought down with, siren nerve wracking, problem of shelters, "Anderson shelters," faults, portable lavatories, overcrowded, improvements promised, subways used (p), 30 S 22; Buckingham Palace air raid shelter (p), 30 S 31

Animals

Abandoned French pets destroyed, 8 Jy 24; veterinarians fear good cattle strains dying out, illness in Europe, diseases, 9 S 61

Arms Equipment

Nazi armistice provisions for France, 1 Jy 24; none produced in Canada to date, scandal, new appropriation, 8 Jy 28; British production increases, factory areas concentrated, 8 Jy 33; English aluminum shortage, women asked for pots, 22 Jy 39; Du Pont to operate U. S. govt. smokeless-powder plants, 22 Jy 67; TIME article on Canadian war efforts flayed, praised (L), 5 Ag 2; Knudsen's report on defense prospects, production, potentialities, amount spent, 5 Ag 17; Howe's report on Canadian progress, 12 Ag 22; U. S. shortage shown up in war games, 2 S 19; new British self-igniting card used in raids over Germany, 23 S 27; for Italian drive into Egypt, 30 S 28; Ammunition, U. S. War Dept. powder orders, new plants to be built, govt. to own, plant regulations, 2 S 19; Bombs, Nazis capture in Flanders, drop on Scotland, 8 Jy 33; Nazi high altitude, level flight bombing, advantages, mechanics, crew, tactics, success in France, bombsight accuracy, Heinkel *He. 111K* described, drawing of hypothetical attack on London (p), 29 Jy 19; super Nazi claimed, kills within 1,600 ft. radius, causes lung hemorrhages, 23 S 63; delayed-bomb-extraction squads work, heroism, St. Paul's cathedral bomb removed (p), 30 S 27; U. S. Army denies Nazis have, drawing shows use in bombing objectives, 29 Jy 19; Gas mask(s), B. F. Goodrich Co. making parts, 23 S 70; Guns, no. of British anti-aircraft, electro-automatically sighted, 1 Jy 31; new U. S. 90-mm. anti-aircraft, 19 Ag 11; British machine gun nest in Egypt (p), 19 Ag 22; U. S. Marine Corps uncertain of Garand rifle, to test Winchester, 26 Ag 20; U. S. surplus World War I stock arrive in England, distributed, 2 S 29; types used for London anti-aircraft, 23 S 27; Mines, new British magnetic type, 22 Jy 39; Tanks, Republic Steel to make armor plate, 1 Jy 61; carried in Russian planes, 8 Jy 20; Amer. Car & Foundry produces two daily, to be upped, U. S. Army orders, secret armor process, 5 Ag 18; Nazi planes may carry to Britain, 5 Ag 33; Chrysler contract to build medium-sized, 26 Ag 19; U. S. Army has 400, shortage for war games, 2 S 18

Army Forces

TIME statement on Nazis using U. S. M Day plan questioned, explained (L), 1 Jy 8; French continue resistence after armistice, Foreign Legion tries to hold Bellegarde, trying to get to Africa, Near Eastern troops repudiate surrender, 1 Jy 30; British preparing for Battle of Britain, strength of home troops, reserves, volunteers, 1 Jy 31; Miles analyzes Nazi success, Battle of Flanders, defense *v.* offense, new military concept, accuracy-timing, cooperation, 1 Jy 32; 5 million French demobilize, 8 Jy 24; no Canadian equipment for when war started, no. in England, 8 Jy 28; Nazis captured 500,000 uniforms in France, 8 Jy 33; Uruguay votes for conscription, 15 Jy 24; Roosevelt ups defense bill to increase, outlines needs, conscription asked, plans, potential strength, 22 Jy 16; Britain calls 3rd millionth, 32-yr. group, 22 Jy 39; Eire call for volunteers, strength, 29 Jy 23; Hitler names twelve Field Marshals, listed (p), 29 Jy 25; British home strength, 34-yr.-olds called, Brooke new chief, 5 Ag 32; new class of Nazi parachutists use burglar tools, make smoke screens, to land in cities, 5 Ag 34; Italian British; Near East, African strength, 5 Ag 35; British published paper *The Midnight Sun* in Norway, 5 Ag 53; Archbishop of York's nephew conscientious objector, exempted, 5 Ag 54; Ralston report on Canadian strength, compulsory training, Montreal mayor Houde arrested for opposing conscription, 12 Ag 22; British Home Defense forces considered military, Internat'l law quoted, 12 Ag 26; Ethiopians to cooperate with Britain, leaders, strength of So. African Brigade, 12 Ag 29; Polish cavalry failed as striking force, German use of cavalry, one horse to three men, 19 Ag 19; Egyptian leaves canceled, 19 Ag 22; Somaliland Camel Corps make-up, strength, 19 Ag 22; Nazi Gen'l Staff photo compared with U. S. (L), 26 Ag 8; Nazis ready to invade Britain, 26 Ag 21; British school of guerrilla warfare, "instructions" in killing sentries, use of knife, sabotage, decapitation, 26 Ag 26; Australian Labor party flays for not defending own country, Chief of Staff killed, Northcott replaces, 26 Ag 28; Australians in Egypt, not liked, first war action, 9 S 23; Nazi troops in Baltic, to help invade Britain, 16 S 21; large British transports reach Egypt via South Africa, 16 S 27; new Russian conscripts called up, Star created for five marshals, at Finnish frontier, 16 S 39; Nazis prepared for British invasion, 23 S 21; U. S. soldiers' pay compared with world armies, 30 S 19; de Gaulle leads Free Frenchmen against French at Dakar, 30 S 24; Nazis practice jumping out of barges for invasion of Britain, 30 S 24; Italian equipment on drive into Egypt, strength, 30 S 28

Art

Italy demands return of Napoleonic spoils, 29 Jy 21; rumor Nazis plan to sell looted French paintings, 9 S 58; British children's posters for fund raising exhibited, 16 S 69

Atrocities

Conditions in Poland, 23 S 36

Background

Book *The Strategy of Terror* on Nazis rev., 1 Jy 71; Russian history, Nazi treaties, events leading to war, Anglo-French negotiations breakdown, 15 Jy 19; reasons for French fall, govt. collapse, pre-war events precluded defeat, 22 Jy 23; Lyle 1918 article on World War II, reprinted, quoted, 9 S 54; book on British appeasers, *Guilty Men* rev., 30 S 76

Belgium

Foreign relations
Germany, starts reconstruction, plans follow Nazi model, financial, political problems, 2 S 25

Canada

Cape Breton Is., defense, importance to U. S., color map, 2 S 36
Foreign relations
See World War II, Neutrals, U. S.
Great Britain
Failure to produce arms, planes since war started, scandal, amount of aid sent, 8 Jy 28; shift toward U. S. interests seen, bonds of Empire emotional, pre-war relations, Athlone's duties (c), 2 S 26
States & Provinces
Nova Scotia, defense, importance to U. S., color map, 2 S 36

Casualties

Balbo's plane crashes, 8 Jy 30; French losses blamed on lack of British aid, 15 Jy 17; British animal, human per bomb, 5 Ag 30; reports on plane losses unreliable, 19 Ag 21; ratio of British-Nazi planes shot down, losses for year, 9 S 20; in London, 16 S 20; Britain claims 2,158 planes shot down since war, 185 in one day, 23 S 27; U. S. observer declares British reports true, Nazi false, 30 S 21

Chemicals

Italy accuses Britain of using, self-igniting cards, reprisals threatened, 23 S 27

Children

Being sent out of England, Canada awaiting 10,000, U. S. to take, financial restrictions (p), 1 Jy 17; U. S. Comm. for Care of Europe's Children donations, 8 Jy 41; poll on no. U. S. homes offered to British, govt. requirements, red tape, some arrive, U. S. asked to send ships (p), 15 Jy 10; British in U. S., on Guggenheim estate, U. S. cuts red tape (p), 22 Jy 15; M. P. flayed for leaving England to handle children for Mrs. Cromwell, 22 Jy 28; problem of ships to bring British to U. S., Senate passes bill to send ships, 26 Ag 17; 138 British arrive in N. Y. C., interviews, U. S. passes Hennings bill to allow ships to go for, Germany won't allow, 2 S 17; British *Evacuation Survey* on failures, reasons, results, 2 S 51; 320 British rescued when ship sinks, 9 S 23; British posters for fund raising exhibited, 6 S 69; *City of Benares* sunk 600 mi. off coast, 293 lost, stories, heroism, 30 S 21

Communications

Belgian postal, telephone, wireless cut off since invasion, 2 S 25
Postal
German-Amer. flays Britain, praises Nazis, says neutral observers are prejudiced (L), 9 S 4; mother to daughter in U. S. on life in England, bravery (L), 30 S 2; German Amer. pro-Nazi letter flayed (L), 30 S 5
Radio
rules against India listening to Nazi stations, 8 Jy 27; Canada to permit newsbroadcasts, no sponsors, 8 Jy 54; British news bulletins for children, on Balbo's death, taking French fleet explained, 15 Jy 47; German-Amer. Nat'l Alliance propaganda broadcasts in U. S., 22 Jy 76; Calif. station cuts off Hitler speech, Nazis angered, 29 Jy 48; British announcer describes air raid, program for Americans, *Britain Speaks*, 29 Jy 49; Germans allowed to tune in Norway, Belgium, Netherlands, France, not Denmark, 5 Ag 23; Nazi reconnaisance planes report air raids during attack on Britain, 19 Ag 21; 26 Ag 21; air raid occurs during *London After Dark* program, described, 2 S 44

Declarations

San Marino declares war on Britain, claims, 30 S 27

Economics & Finance

Germany not to use gold, Continental-Central-European Economic Space to control world trade, low steel price to So. Amer., 1 Jy 27; FORTUNE article on Allied, empire deficit, investments in belligerent areas, strategic materials sufficient, steel shortage, Germany compared, 1 Jy 61; French money scarce, talk of municipal scrip, soldiers, refugees cause problem, 8 Jy 24; British war production increases, 8 Jy 33; commercial counselor Westrick's offer to Amer. businessmen, mission exposed, proposals for post-war economic set-up outlined, amount of gold held in U. S., 8 Jy 59; theory on U. S. defense boom false, mass production problems, inventory troubles, 15 Jy 59; cartel plan for U. S.-South Amer. relations, 22 Jy 14; German ideology, U. S. problem if Nazis win So. Amer. importance, 22 Jy 20; franc pegged to mark, 22 Jy 23; French problems, to be agrarian state, 29 Jy 24; Wood presents new

budget, largest demands in English history, outlined, 5 Ag 24; Funk on post-war trade, economic aims threat to U. S. business, may change gold monetary system, attacks So. Amer. cartel plans, steel industry boom, new electric furnaces ordered, expansion, 5 Ag 59; war booms Gen'l Electric business, new govt. turbine, generators ordered, utilities feel increase, 5 Ag 61; Wright Aeronautical plans new engine plant, defense booms building business, 5 Ag 63; French problems, great fortunes confiscated, 12 Ag 25; Nazi victory threat to U. S. trade, fear of govt. fixing prices, index level, govt. methods keeping down, pulp price agreement, 12 Ag 61; Spain could withstand short war, 19 Ag 27; U. S. House bill for excess-profits tax, outlined, provisions, objections, tax rate, 19 Ag 72; British bank notes abroad barred from re-entry, to outwit Hitler; imports up, trade statistics, 2 S 23; Belgian labor problem, gold blocked, bank accounts frozen, new note issuing bank, 2 S 25; British war conditions, activities, brokers drill, buy plane with bets, trading volume up, prices level, 2 S 55; British children's posters for fund raising exhibited, 16 S 69; U. S. Navy orders, Cramp's Shipbuilding Co. to reopen, refinance plan, 23 S 65; Senate passes Excess Profits Tax bill, provisions, problems, confusion, 30 S 16; new decrees regulate French. corp. boards restricted, totalitarian theory, 30 S 31; U. S. forum on financing defense, 30 S 65

Ethiopia

Foreign relations
Great Britain, Britain offers formal recognition, ready to fight with, 22 Jy 41; Haile Selassie to aid against Italy, 12 Ag 29; Italy, Duke of Aosta viceroy, Haile Selassie to cooperate with Britain, Mohammedans threaten revolt, 12 Ag 29

Fifth Column

U. S. Congress passes bill to register, fingerprint aliens, poster "Who is this man?" warns against, 1 Jy 18; plan to forestall in Uruguay, govt. measures to halt, arrests, 1 Jy 27; Miles on aid to Nazis in Battle of Flanders, 1 Jy 32; Mich. U. expels members of Amer. Student Union, 8 Jy 38; radio program *Wings for Amer.* rev., 15 Jy 46; British Silent Column criticized, urges secrecy in military matters, arrests for defeatist talk, 29 Jy 22; Pan-Amer. Conf. resolutions against, 5 Ag 21; 12 Ag 11; Roosevelt proposes action against, 12 Ag 11; *The Fifth Column Is Here* rev., U. S. members, activities, 26 Ag 13; Churchill defends Swinton's competence for secret investigating comm., argument, 26 Ag 25; Argentinian editor arrested, schools investigated, anti-Nazi drive, intrigues Misiones Territory, arrests, manifesto found, guns discovered, 26 Ag 29; Mowrer-Donovan articles on Nazi spread of propaganda in U. S., agents, cost, 2 S 17; King George discharges Lord Steward Duke of Buccleuch, 2 S 24; Nazis try to use in London, spread rumors, 23 S 21

Finland

Foreign relations
Russia, new lands yielded, gets right to transport military material, 5 Ag 27; Assn.-for-Peace-&-Friendship-Between-Finland-and-the-Soviet-Union, membership, riots, Molotov threatens Finns, 19 Ag 34; Army at frontier, 16 S 39

Food

European famine threat, U. S. problem of helping, 1 Jy 17; British report on eating grass, benefits, 1 Jy 42; acute French shortage, new decrees, 8 Jy 24; U. S. should not send, famine may help defeat Hitler (L), 15 Jy 5; U. S. Agriculture Dept. estimates German crop 10% below normal, chance of no famine, 22 Jy 68; French press urges loyal attitude toward Germany in hope for release of supplies, 5 Ag 22; ample German supplies from conquered nations, Nazi rations increased, bread ratipn to be cut, 5 Ag 23; British wheat purchases from Canada largest in history, 12 Ag 22; French shortage of cake materials, new decrees, stricter rations threatened. Nazis take food, 12 Ag 25; G. B. Shaw on British meatless diet, 12 Ag 44; Cudahy favors relaxing British blockade for U. S. aid, rebuked, would seize U. S. ships, starvation threat, distribution, problems, Germany won't provide, U. S. organizations favor sending, 19 Ag 12; Hoover proposes Britain lift blockade to let U. S. send food, Nazis won't distribute, 26 Ag 17; Americans send to Britain, comments on not needing (L), 9 S 4; Nazi attitude of not feeding enemies (L), 9 S 6; Gedye on Russian shortages, 23 S 34; shortages in unoccupied France, Nazis took harvest, meatless days, liquor regulated, 23 S 29

Foreign Buying

England orders Rolls-Royce engines from Ford, Canada buys training plane engines from U. S., 1 Jy 61; Ford won't make engines for Britain, U. S. Defense Council negotiating with other motor makers, 8 Jy 60

Foreigners

U.S.A.T. *American Legion* safely through mined waters, Augur on Nazi plan to kidnap Crown Princess Martha, 2 S 28

Fortifications

Carol Line
Reason for building, graft, 16 S 34

Little Maginot Line
Miles analyzes Nazi success, Battle of Flanders, defense *v.* offense, new military concept, accuracy-timing, cooperation, 1 Jy 32

Maginot Line
Miles analyzes Nazi success, Battle of Flanders, defense *v.* offense, new military concept, accuracy-timing, cooperation, 1 Jy 32

Moyale
Italy takes, 22 Jy 41

France

Cities & Towns
Bellegarde, Foreign Legion tries to hold, 1 Jy 30; Bordeaux, bombed, white flags flown, 1 Jy 30; Cherbourg, R. A. F. bombs, 5 Ag 32; Nantes, R. A. F. bombs, 5 Ag 32; fined for cutting cable line, 23 S 30; Paris, Nazi high altitude, level flight bombing described, 29 Jy 19; Nazi troops occupy, social conditions, 29 Jy 24; Pétain flays Germany for not returning to govt., 26 Ag 26; St. Malo, British raid, 8 Jy 32; St. Nazaire, R. A. F. bombs, 5 Ag 32; Strasbourg, Nazis take over, street names changed, labor problem, 19 Ag 30; Vichy. French govt. in, 8 Jy 24; Zabern, Nazis chop down tree symbolizing return to France, 2 S 25

Colonies & Possessions
See also World War II, Africa, French Equatorial; Africa, French West; Morocco, French; France, Govt. in Exile; Empire breaks up colonies join de Gaulle to fight with Britain, map, 9 S 28; Algeria, agrees to stop fighting, 8 Jy 32; Djibouti, given to Italy, 8 Jy 32; Guadaloupe, may join Britain, importance, 9 S 29; to have plebiscite on joining de Gaulle, 23 S 29; Guiana, to have plebiscite on joining de Gaulle, 23 S 29; India, Pondichery, Karikal, Chandernagor, Mahe, Yanaon join de Gaulle, 23 S 29; Indo-China, Jap. demands, activities lead to occupation, pact recognizing Jap. rights signed, 1 Jy 28; Japs. supervise customs, pressure, troops sent, 8 Jy 30; U. S. buys tungsten and antimony, 22 Jy 16; desire for industries, road to China closed, Japan occupies, new demands, loss seen, 19 Ag 35; leaves empire to join Britain, importance, 9 S 28; troops go over to Britain, Jap. demands port Haiphong, importance, war threat, nations protest, ultimatum modified, accepted, terms, 16 S 33; war with Japan imminent, concessions, demands revolt against Vichy govt. Chinese at border, 23 S 28; Jap. ultimatum for air, naval bases, rights to transport troops, attack, French defense, 30 S 34; *Cities & Towns*, Haiphong, Jap. demands, 16 S 33; Madagascar, may join Britain, 9 S 29; joins de Gaulle, 23 S 29; Martinique, British-French ships at, fear of fight, U. S. sends destroyers, French holding U. S. plane shipment, 15 Jy 11; British ships guard, U. S. action demanded, stalemate, problem, U. S. interns all ships, 22 Jy 13; complains of blockade. U. S. sends food, 22 Jy 37; to have plebiscite on joining de Gaulle, 23 S 29; Miquelon, importance, defense, consulate reopened, color map, 2 S 33; New Caledonia, repudiates Vichy govt., to help de Gaulle and Britain, 19 Ag 30; leaves empire to join Britain, importance, 9 S 29; St. Pierre, importance, defense, consulate reopened, color map, 2 S 33; Tahiti, joins de Gaulle, 23 S 29; Ushant, Nazis occupy, 29 Jy 16

Compiègne Forest
Historical occasions, French-German Armistice signed in, World War I Memorials removed, 1 Jy 20

Foreign relations
See also World War II, Neutrals Japan; U. S.; Germany, compiègne armistice ceremony, signers, World War I railroad car used, failure of govt. cause of collapse, provisions, 1 Jy 20; reasons for fall, govt. collapse, pre-war events precluded defeat, 22 Jy 23; French problems, great fortunes confiscated, 12 Ag 25; "rebirth of Flemish nationality" demanded, first sign of incorporating northern France, Abetz new Nazi ambassador, criticize Pétain govt., 19 Ag 28; Alsace and Lorraine taken into Reich, decrees, 19 Ag 30; Bullitt explains reason for fall, 26 Ag 17; Pétain flays Germany for not returning Paris to govt., 26 Ag 26; conditions in unoccupied area, harvest taken, cost of Army of occupation, 23 S 30; minimum tariffs for Nazi goods entering France, will hurt porcelain industry, 30 S 31; Great Britain, opposition to Nazi armistice, de Gaulle starts new French govt. in London, Churchill supports, Pétain flays, relations with Bordeaux govt. broken, French answer, 1 Jy 25; Vansittart's poem on end of Entente Cordiale, Britain to fight alone, 8 Jy 24; Britain recognized de Gaulle govt., 8 Jy 32; British-French ships at Martinique, fear of fight, U. S. sends destroyers, French holding U. S. plane shipment, 15 Jy 11; Entente Cordiale ended, history, Baudouin on defense against British attacks, flays lack of war aid, blames loss on Britain, 15 Jy 17; Battle of Oran Bay, ultimatum to ships to surrender, some obey, damage, casualties, 15 Jy 28; defeats Navy, 22 Jy 19; British motor launch torpedoes *Richelieu* in Dakar harbor, 22 Jy 37; demands reparations for Navy damage, 29 Jy 24; Syrian soldiers join Britain, 9 S 23; Empire breaks up, colonies join de Gaulle to fight with Britain, map 9 S 29; French official pictures of Battle of Oran Bay, described, ships sunk, damaged (p), 16 S 22; Frenchmen hope Britain will defeat Nazis, 23 S 30; de Gaulle leads Free Frenchmen against French at Dakar, French planes bomb Gibraltar, 30 S 24; Italy, armistice, negotiations, signed, 1 Jy 24; armistice gains outlined insufficient, press plays down, 8 Jy 24

States & Provinces
Alsace, taken into Reich, Wagner new Gauleiter, decrees, street names changed, 19 Ag 30; Nazis chop down tree symbolizing return to France, 2 S 25; Lorraine, taken into Reich, Bürckel new Gauleiter, decrees, 19 Ag 32

Fronts

Eastern, Near
Italian activity, desert warfare methods, strategic geography, color map, compared with World War I, fear of British collapse, 5 Ag 35

Northern
Baltic, Nazi troops in Kattegat, to help invade Britain; 16 S 21

Southern
Africa, Ethiopians ready to aid Britain, Italy takes Kenya Moyale fort, air raids, plan to drive through Egypt, 22 Jy 41; Italy plans to attack Alexandria, R.A.F. bombs Tobruch, British break up Italian drive on Sollum, Palestine bombed, Italians take part of Kenya Colony, 29 Jy 20; Italian, British units clash in Kenya, Somalilands, 5 Ag 34; northeast, strategic geography, color map, situation compared with World War I, Italian threat, hopes for African revolt, desert warfare methods, water problem, 5 Ag 35; Italian aims, Ethiopian problems, Mohammedans threaten uprising, Italians take Kassaea, Gallabat, Kurmuk, strike into Sudan, Kenya Colony, British retreat, map, 12 Ag 29; Italian drives on Kenya, Sudan unsuccessful, attack on British Somaliland, Somaliland Camel Corps outnumbered, preparations for Suez Canal drive, map, 19 Ag 21; British give up Somaliland, Italian gains, safe evacuation, British attack Bardia to stave off attack on Egypt, 26 Ag 24; Italians kill Americans in Sudan, 9 S 23; French empire breaks up, colonies join de Gaulle, map, 9 S 29; British withdraw from Buna, water problem, 16 S 27; de Gaulle leads Free Frenchmen against French at Dakar, 30 S 24; hardships of desert fighting, importance Italian drive into Egypt, Italian superiority, 30 S 28; Ciano-Ribbentrop confer on final disposition, 30 S 29; Mediterranean, problem of British keeping Italian navy in, blockade problems, Gibraltar described, strength, shooting range, German fortifications opposite, map, 1 Jy 29; French-British battle of Oran Bay, ultimatum to ships to surrender, some obey, damage, casualties, 15 Jy 28; Italian planes damage ships, Ionian Sea encounter, British in three detachments conceal full strength, chase Italians to shore, casualties denied, 22 Jy 37; H.M.S. Sydney defeats two Italian cruisers south of Crete, Italian casualties, no British, results of Ionian Sea encounter, Italian claims, Malta bombed, 29 Jy 20; Italian bombers attack Gibraltar, land assault expected, non-combatants evacuated, strength, accidental explosion, 5 Ag 34; British attack Bardia to stave off attack on Egypt, Italian planes attempt retaliation, fail, 26 Ag 24; Italians attack Malta, British convoys, bomb Haifa, Alexandria, Port Said, 9 S 23; French official pictures of Battle of Oran Bay, described, ships sunk, damaged (p), 16 S 22; Italian-British naval battle, Dodecanese Islands attacked, Italian force proves inefficient, 16 S 24; Italians use new dive bomber formation on Malta, 16 S 24

Western
Maginot Line resists after armistice, 1 Jy 30

Western-North
Miles analyes Nazi success, Battle of Flanders, defense *v.* offense, new military concept, accuracy-timing, cooperation, 1 Jy 32; Brooke honored for rear-guard action at Dunkirk evacuation, 5 Ag 32; British raid Nazi air fields, supplies, 19 Ag 21; English Channel, Dover to Calais 22 mi. wide, (p), 5 Ag 32; first reports of Nazis shooting guns across, convoys attacked, 19 Ag 21; Nazis start using coast artillery at convoy, ineffective, Dover evacuated, 2 S 29; Nazi guns trained on, to help troop passage, 16 S 21; France, continued resistance after armistice, seaports taken, Loire line falls back, Foreign Legion tries to hold Bellegarde, 1 Jy 30; British raid coast towns, 8 Jy 32; Brooke's barricade system not used, 5 Ag 32; Great Britain, Churchill on preparing for battle, Hitler sets Aug. 15 for completion, coastal towns bombed, 1 Jy 31; coast proclaimed defense zone, precautions, Channel Islands evacuated, Nazis occupy, 8 Jy 32; Nazis raid munitions, aircraft plants, convoys, defense preparations, 22 Jy 39; Nazi means for invading, importance of Channel ports, raids start, objectives, German difficulties landing, British problems, color map, 22 Jy 42A; Nazi raids, British repel, blitzkrieg expected Aug. 4, targets, damage, 29 Jy 16; "Battle of Britain" starts, air raids, channel ships sunk, plan to isolate London, 5 Ag 30; Nazi propaganda on difficulty of invading, troops massing on continent, claim closing British ports, 12 Ag 26; Nazi air attacks, claim wrecking Dover balloon barrage, Portland Isle naval base attacked, 19 Ag 21; importance of Midlands, defense industries in, Nazi target, cities, defense, color map, 19 Ag 41; Nazi onslaught under way, air battles, reasons for delay, Nazi army ready for invasion, pattern for bombings, progressions inland, London bombed, 26 Ag 21; Sinclair warns Britons air raids will continue, invasion held up, may be due to Spain, air attacks lack intensity, Nazis test British night defenses, Ramsgate bombed, first bombs dropped on London, planes machine-gun civilians, 2 S 29; air

raids, R.A.F. puts off, London bombed nightly, targets, 9 S 20; Southampton port reported ruined, London still functioning, Nazis mine ports by plane, 9 S 22; raids over London described, damage, route, 16 S 20; Nazis prepared for invasion, rumors, British awaiting, damage to London described, 23 S 21; U. S. observer's report, predicts long war, little military damage yet, new ports raided, 30 S 21; invasion still feared despite bad weather, 30 S 24

Germany

Cities & Towns
Berlin, bombed for first time, 2 S 30; nightly bombings, damage, Görlitzer Railroad Station hit, 9 S 20; bombings, Tiergarten Park, Moabit Criminal Ct. bldg., Charlottenburg power station hit, 16 S 24; bombings admitted, damage, R.A.F. uses self-igniting card, bombing not indiscriminate, 23 S 27; **B**remen, British bomb, 29 Jy 18; **D**essau, bombed, 26 Ag 22; **E**ssen, British bomb, 29 Jy 18; **H**amm, British bomb, 29 Jy 18; **L**eipzig, British bomb r.r. station during Fair, 9 S 20

Dortmund-Ems Canal, British bomb, 29 Jy 18

Foreign policy
Rosenberg proclaims "Community of Fate," advises small nations to put selves under German protection, 22 Jy 24

Foreign relations
See also World War II, Neutrals, Argentina; Bolivia; Brazil; Ecuador; Greece; Guatemala; Japan; Rumania; Spain; Sweden; Switzerland; United States; Uruguay; Vatican; also World War II, Belgium; France; Great Britain, see also World War II, Fronts; Western-North, TIME article on immediate problem of U. S. defense, outlook if Britain loses war, importance of fleet, trade, history of relations, 22 Jy 19; Britons urge Democratic revolution to defeat Naziism, 22 Jy 27; difficulties of invasion, strategies, problems, color map, 22 Jy 42D; blitzkrieg expected Aug. 4, 29 Jy 16; Hitler speech on peace, aims, Halifax refuses, 29 Jy 21; **I**ndia, rules against listening to Nazi broadcasts, 8 Jy 27; **I**taly, Ribbentrop-Ciano confer, positions in war defined, plan dispositions of territories, 30 S 29; **L**uxembourg, Simon new civil commissioner, Nazi decrees, incorporated into Reich, 19 Ag 30; **N**orway, move to depose Haakon, Nazi domination, 1 Jy 26; Augur on Nazi attempts to get Haakon off throne, kidnap Crown Princess Martha, 2 S 28; **P**oland, Nazi propaganda campaign to allay passive resistance, Radziwill rescued from Russia, may be puppet head, 22 Jy 24; Warsaw mayor executed, anniversary of occupation, Frank Gov. General, name "Poland" purged from vocabulary, Jews in ghettos, Poles called Nazis' servants, hardships, deaths, pestilence, property confiscated, 23 S 36; **R**ussia, claims to Bessarabia acknowledged, 1 Jy 25; *Tass* denies Baltic coup is aimed at Nazis, 1 Jy 26; invasion of Rumania ignored temporarily, Nazis attitude toward Ukranians, 8 Jy 20; Shkvartsev-Ribbentrop conversations, Nazi demands, Stalin fears Hitler, Baltic, Balkan moves, further aims, strategy, history of relations, treaties, reason for pact (c), 15 Jy 19; threat, chance of war, importance to U. S., 22 Jy 22; Hitler on defined spheres of influence, 29 Jy 21; doesn't hear Hitler's speech, comment on "no estrangement," 29 Jy 23; may conflict over Rumania, 29 Jy 24; Poles predict Sept. 1 for conflict, Balkan differences, 5 Ag 22; Molotov on Soviet gains since pact, upholds continuance of friendship, 12 Ag 17; Axis forces ceding Transylvania to Hungary, guarantees frontier, 9 S 27; present pact predicted in 1918, 9 S 54; Alliance may end if Spain is included in Rome-Berlin Axis, 30 S 29

States & Provinces
Ostmark, Schirach new Vienna Gauleiter, 19 Ag 32

Great Britain

See also World War II, Fronts, Western-North, Great Britain

Cities & Towns
Birmingham, aircraft industries in, 19 Ag 41; **C**hester, aircraft industries in, 19 Ag 41; **D**erby, aircraft industries in, 19 Ag 41; **D**over, air raid, Nazis claim wrecking balloon barrage, 19 Ag 21; air raid, 2 S 30; **F**ailsworth, aircraft industries in, 19 Ag 41; **F**olkestone, air raid, 2 S 30; **H**ull, aircraft industries in, 19 Ag 41; **L**eeds, aircraft industries in, 19 Ag 41; **L**iverpool, aircraft industries in, 19 Ag 41; **L**ondon, Nazi plan to isolate, 5 Ag 30; Churchill on long war, prepared to defend to ruins, 22 Jy 40; little bombing, balloon barrage efficient, Rotterdam casualties compared with threat to, 29 Jy 16; drawing of hypothetical air raid, 29 Jy 19; docks, munitions stores bombed, water supply endangered, 26 Ag 21; first bombs dropped, 2 S 30; CBS show *London After Dark*, nine commentators placed around city, air raid occurs during, described, 2 S 44; bombings, dock area, Thames Estuary targets, St. Giles Cripplegate damaged, Milton statue overthrown (p), 9 S 20; port still functioning, traffic, no. of workers, 9 S 22; social conditions described, 9 S 29; four catastrophes in 9 centuries, Nazi bombings, night raids, route, "Hell's Corridor," airports reported ruined, denied, casualties, damage, fires, slums wrecked (p), 9 S 20; damage described, deaths, docks wrecked, water mains broken, Hell's Corridor from French coast, balloon barrage success, anti-aircraft defenses, evacuation planned, map, photos of damage (p), 23 S 21; King and Queen tour damaged areas, Buckingham Palace bombed three times damaged, 23 S 30; life today, conditions in air raid shelters, hardships, no crime, private cars take passengers, theatres close at 9, anecdotes, epidemics feared, 23 S 32; Auxiliary Fire Service work, staff, bravery, equipment, worked at Dunkirk, 23 S 34; civilian casualties outnumber Army, people angered, crime eliminated, hardships of living, poor air raid shelter conditions, cost of balloon barrage, no. of planes brought down with, 30 S 22; delayed-bomb-extraction squads work, heroism, St. Paul's cathedral bomb removed (p), 30 S 27; King and Queen inspect bombed areas, Buckingham air raid shelter (p), 30 S 32; **M**anchester, aircraft industries in, 19 Ag 41; **P**ortsmouth, air raid, 19 Ag 21; 2 S 30; **R**amsgate, air raid, 2 S 30; **S**heffield, Britain's biggest guns forged, 22 Jy 16; **S**outhampton, air raid, 19 Ag 51; Nazis claim harbor ruined, 9 S 22

Colonies & Possessions
See also under names of Colonies; **A**ntigua, new U. S. base, importance, map, 16 S 18; **B**ahamas, new U. S. base, importance, map, 16 S 18; **B**ermuda, Great Sound available for U. S. base, 2 S 11; new U. S. base, importance, map, 16 S 18; **B**urma, Britain to close Road, reaction, 22 Jy 29; British defense in closing Road, U. S. opposes, criticism, 29 Jy 26; **C**hannel Islands, evacuated, Nazis occupy, 8 Jy 32; **G**uiana, new U. S. base, importance, map, 16 S 18; **H**ong Kong, Jap. troops surround, 8 Jy 30; almost surrounded by Jap. land and naval positions, 16 S 48; new U. S. base importance, map, 16 S 18; **K**enya Colony, Ethiopians ready to fight, Italians bomb fortress, 22 Jy 41; Italy takes part, 29 Jy 20; Italy takes north eastern corner, importance, 12 Ag 29; British withdraw from Buna, 16 S 27; **N**ewfoundland, importance to U. S., chances of invasion, defenses, color map, 2 S 33; new U. S. base, importance, map, 16 S 18; **P**erim Island, strategic importance, 5 Ag 35; **S**t. Lucia, new U. S. base, importance, map, 16 S 18; **T**rinidad, importance to U. S., 29 Jy 32D; new U. S. base, importance, map, 16 S 18

Foreign relations
See also World War II, Neutrals, Brazil; Bulgaria; China; Iceland; Japan; Rumania; Spain; Sweden; United States; Uruguay; also World War II, Ethiopia; France; Germany; **R**ussia, Cripps confers with Stalin, news leaks out, 29 Jy 23; Molotov points out futility of Cripps' mission, 12 Ag 17; **S**an Marino, declares war, 30 S 27; **S**yria, soldiers join Britain, 9 S 23

Isle of Wight, air raid, 19 Ag 21; **M**idlands, importance, defense industries in, Nazi target, cities, defense, history, products, geography map, in color, 19 Ag 41

Hospitals & Medical

British report on new treatment for wounds, plaster casts used, book on, 8 Jy 44; U. S. hospital offers room for wounded British soldiers, 8 Jy 45; book on aviators' diseases, dangers, physical effect of dive bombing, 22 Jy 56; U. S. stores difficult drug imports in Treasury gold vault, 29 Jy 38; epidemics spreading in France, 19 Ag 30; false teeth ordered for Canadian soldiers, 9 S 23; report on bombs causing death by concussion, lung hemorrhages, 23 S 62; epidemics in London feared, 23 S 32; typhoid in Poland, 23 S 38

Humor

British jokes about air raids, 26 Ag 22; Briton hugging wall during air raid calls self mural, Nazis think "at random" means a place, 23 S 32

India

Foreign relations
See also World War II, Germany; **G**reat Britain, Linlithgow given dictatorial powers, revolt threat, problem, 8 Jy 27; demand for dominion status changed to independence, Linlithgow orders Bose's arrest, Gandhi appeals to Britons to fight Hitler, 15 Jy 23; Linlithgow's statement on negative concessions, need for war aid, 19 Ag 37; reasons for no cooperation, Gandhi heads Indian Nat'l Cong. Comm. to preach non-participation, no solution, 30 S 32

Italy

Cities & Towns
Milan, aircraft plant bombed, 26 Ag 22; **T**urin, Fiat plant bombed, 26 Ag 22

Colonies & Possessions
Dodecanese, British attack, 16 S 24; **R**hodes, battle at, 16 S 24; **S**carpanto, Britain bombs Pegadia, 16 S 24

Foreign policy
Played for entering war (L), 8 Jy 6

Foreign relations
See also World War II, Neutrals; Ecuador; Egypt; Japan; Spain; United States; also World War II, France; Germany; **P**alestine, plan to take reported, 8 Jy 26; **R**ussia, Molotov on relations, 12 Ag 17

Libya

Cities & Towns
Tobruch, Graziani plans for Egyptian attack, British bomb, 29 Jy 20

Foreign relations
See World War II, Neutrals, Egypt

Luxembourg

Foreign relations
See World War II, Germany

Maps

Africa, So. West Asia, strategic geography, in color, 5 Ag 36; East, Italian, British territories, landmarks, drives, air raids, 12 Ag 28; French colonies join Britain, 9 S 28; Italian drive into Egypt, 30 S 28; *Air bases*, Great Britain, 29 Jy 17; U. S. in Caribbean, 29 Jy 32D; *Alaska*, Soviet threat, 5 Ag 16; strategic map of northwest frontier in color, 30 S 39; *Asia*, So. West, strategic geography, in color, 5 Ag 36; *Canada*, Northeast coast, chances of invasion, in color, 2 S 34; *Caribbean Sea*, strategic areas, in color, 29 Jy 32B; *Egypt*, Italian drive into, 30 S 28; *French Equatorial Africa*, Empire breaks up, colonies join de Gaulle to fight with Britain, 9 S 28; *Fronts, Eastern, Near*, So. West Asia, strategic geography, in color, 5 Ag 36; *Southern, Africa*, color map of northeast, strategic geography, 5 Ag 36; Italian, British territories, landmarks, drives, air raids, 12 Ag 28; drives on (ic), 19 Ag 22; Italian drive into Egypt, 30 S 28; *Southern Mediterranean*, French-British Battle of Oran Bay, 15 Jy 28; *Western-North, Great Britain*, in color, strategic geography of South East, factories, industrial areas, transportation, 22 Jy 42A; bombings June 18–July 21, naval bases, ports, airports, industrial areas, 29 Jy 17; Midland sector, in color, 19 Ag 42; bombings Aug. 8–18, population, cities, defenses, 26 Ag 23; *Germany*, R.A.F. bombings, objectives, strategies, plants, 9 S 21; *Gibraltar*, fortifications, shooting range, enemy forts near, 1 Jy 29; *Great Britain*, in color, strategic geography of South East, factories, industrial areas, transportation, 22 Jy 42A; bombings June 18–July 21, naval bases, ports, airports, industrial areas, 29 Jy 17; Midlands sector, in color, 19 Ag 42; bombings Aug. 8–18, population, cities, defenses, 26 Ag 23; path of air raids, Hell's Corner, 23 S 21; *Greece*, Italian claims, 26 Ag 27; *London*, path of air raids, Hell's Corridor, 23 S 21; *Naval bases*, Great Britain, 29 Jy 17; *Red Sea*, strategic geography, in color, 5 Ag 36; *Rumania*, partition, areas demanded, Bulgaria gets Dobruja, in color, 19 Ag 23; Transylvania partition, 9 S 27; *Russia*, aims, moves, 15 Jy 19; *Somaliland, British*, drives on, in color, 19 Ag 22; *United States*, Northeast coast and Canada, chances of invasion, in color, 2 S 34; new naval, air bases traded for destroyers, 16 S 18; strategic map of northwest frontier Alaska in color, 30 S 39

French Morocco

Agrees to stop fighting, 8 Jy 32; in state of revolt, 23 S 29

Music

Milhaud's *Cortège Funèbre* dirge for The Netherlands, 12 Ag 39; Eliot, Spender prefer Bach, Gluck to Beethoven; 12 Ag 44; London Philharmonic's financial troubles, Hylton subsidizes, tour, success, 9 S 56; success of London Philharmonic orchestra, Myra Hess's shilling concerts, Promenade Concert continues during air raid, 9 S 57; British refugee children sing as boat sinks, 30 S 21; U. S. Navy band won't play Wagner, 30 S 72

Naval Bases

U. S. being built in Alaska, importance, 5 Ag 17; sites of proposed British western possessions to be leased by U. S. (p), 26 Ag 12; map showing locations of British traded for U. S. destroyers, existing U. S. bases, value, cost to build, plans, 16 S 18; being built in Alaska, strategic importance, cost, color map, 30 S 39

Alexandria
Italy plans to attack, 29 Jy 20; free evacuation popular, discontinued, 26 Ag 28; bombed, 9 S 23

Annette Is.
U. S. to be built, 5 Ag 17

Bermuda
Great Sound available for U. S. base, 2 S 11

Cavite, P. I.
Importance, 2 S 33

Dakar
British motor launch torpedoes French *Richelieu*, 22 Jy 37; French ships sail for, 23 S 30; de Gaulle leads Free Frenchmen against, bombardment, 30 S 24

Dutch Harbor
Landing place for U. S. patrol boats, 5 Ag 17; importance, 30 S 42

Gibraltar
Italian bombers attack, land assault expected, non-combatants evacuated, strength, accidental explosion, 5 Ag 34; shooting range, enemy forts near, described, history, strength, defenses, map, 1 Jy 29; some French join Axis fliers in raid on, 15 Jy 30; Spain claims, reports British willing to make deal, Franco refused, 19 Ag 24; Italians bomb, Britain digging ditch to separate from mainland, 29 Jy 20; Germany wants aid for attack, may be reason for holding off invasion of Britain, 2 S 29; French bomb, 30 S 27

Kiska Island
U. S. advance base for air and submarine operations, 5 Ag 17; importance, 30 S 42

Kodiak Is.
To be most important Alaskan naval base, 5 Ag 17; air base under construction, cost, 30 S 42

Malta
Torpedo factory bombed, 29 Jy 20; Italians use new dive bomber formation on, 16 S 24

Pearl Harbor, Hawaii
Importance, 1 Jy 13; 2 S 33

Portland Isle
Air raid, damage, 19 Ag 21

Singapore
Could be available to U. S., 1 Jy 13; British naval strength, Jap. threat, 16 S 48

Surabaya
Ease of Jap. attack, 16 S 48
Weymouth
Air raid, damage, 19 Ag 21

Naval Equipment

Ships
British claim *Scharnhorst* damage, 1 Jy 29; no. compared with Axis, French navy's importance, 1 Jy 29; no. of French off Casablanca, *Jean Bart* unfinished towed from Brest, surrender endangers Britain, 8 Jy 32; British-French ships at Martinique, fear of fight, U. S. sends destroyers, French holding U. S. plane shipment, 15 Jy 11; British capture French ships, ultimatum to surrender, some obey, Admiral Darlan ordered no surrender, damage estimated, 15 Jy 28; U. S. to intern French at Martinique, 22 Jy 13; Roosevelt ups defense bill, outlines needs, expansion bill passed, plans, proposed strength, 22 Jy 16; British defeat French navy, *Dunkerque, Strasbourg* crippled, 22 Jy 19; British torpedo, cripple French *Richelieu*, 22 Jy 37; British sink Italian *Zeffiro*, 22 Jy 38; Nazis claim sinking more than Britain owns, 22 Jy 40; Germany continues to build (L), 29 Jy 6; H.M.S. *Sydney* battles *Bartolomeo Colleoni, Giovanni delle Bande Nere;* wrecked, casualties, British rescue seamen, Italy claims *Ark Royal* and *Hood* damage, 29 Jy 20; British need for destroyers, problem of U. S. selling 50 World War I ships, importance, British losses, 5 Ag 9; 168 new Russian warships to be launched, plans for increase, 5 Ag 27; British destroyers *Brazen, Wren* sunk, 5 Ag 30; Roosevelt silent on destroyers for Britain, rumored Willkie silence deal, denied, Pershing speech for aid, 12 Ag 9; private yachts patrol Thames, 12 Ag 26; U. S. appropriation, need for more, no., types, strength, compared with world powers, no. under construction, completion dates, industrial bottlenecks, shipyards reopened, two-ocean navy by 1944, 19 Ag 18; Italians sink Greek cruiser *Helle*, attack destroyers, 26 Ag 28; no. of British destroyers left, *Hostile* sunk, 9 S 22; Churchill on never surrendering or sinking, 16 S 11; Roosevelt announces destroyers-bases deal with Britain, Jefferson precedent, importance, legality, criticism, praise, 9 S 11; U. S. destroyers for Britain leave, anti-mine girdle used, value, tonnage, speed, equipment, cost, 16 S 19; *Strasbourg, Provence, Bretagne, Commandant Teste* sunk, damaged in Battle of Oran Bay, 16 S 22; new British battleships in Mediterranean, Italy uses small motor boats against submarines, 16 S 24; importance of destroyers, no. lost since war, U. S. ships awaited, 16 S 27; British naval strength in East Indies, Jap. threat, 16 S 48; six French warships pass Gibraltar, survivors of Battle of Oran Bay, sail for Dakar, 23 S 30; present Dutch whereabouts, losses (L), 30 S 8; ex-U. S. destroyer named for Winston Churchill, 30 S 24
Submarines
British-German compared, 1 Jy 29; present Dutch whereabouts, losses (L), 30 S 8

Naval Forces

Nazi armistice provisions, for French, 1 Jy 24, question of French surrender, under British command; Churchill debunks Italian, problem of keeping blockaded in Mediterranean, 1 Jy 29; Lothian on effect of loss of fleet on U. S., 1 Jy 53; no. of Canadians in England, 8 Jy 28; U. S. return to Hawaii, 8 Jy 30; British would not surrender if children were in U. S., 15 Jy 10; many French join British, ask to change citizenship, Admiral Darlan ordered no surrender, 15 Jy 28; U. S. outlook if Britain loses, German history, growth, tradition, strength compared, 22 Jy 19; TIME article on immediate problem of U. S. defense, outlook if Britain loses war, importance of fleet, trade, history of relations, 22 Jy 19; France demands reparations for British damage, 29 Jy 24; Canadian strength, 12 Ag 22; British can't leave ships without escort in Uruguay due to amorous girls, 19 Ag 37; importance of British to U. S., 2 S 33

Naval Operations

Battles
French-British Battle of Oran Bay, ultimatum to ships to surrender, some obey, damage, casualties, 15 Jy 28; British defeat French navy, *Dunkerque, Strasbourg* crippled, 22 Jy 19; British motor launch torpedoes French *Richelieu* in Dakar harbor, 22 Jy 37; Italian planes damage ships in Mediterranean, Ionian Sea encounter, British in three detachments conceal full strength, chase Italians to shore, casualties denied, 22 Jy 37; H.M.S. *Sydney* defeats two Italian cruisers south of Crete, Italian casualties, no British, results of Ionian sea encounter, Italian claims, 29 Jy 20; France demands reparations for British damage, 29 Jy 24; Nazis attack convoys in Channel, plane casualties, 19 Ag 21; British attack Bardia to stave off attack on Egypt, Italian planes attempt retaliation, fail, 26 Ag 24; French official pictures of Battle of Oran Bay, described, ships sunk, damaged (p), 18 S 22; Italian-British, Dodecanese Is. attacked, Italians prove inefficient, 16 S 24; Dakar, 30 S 24
Blockade
British Mediterranean problem, Axis counter-blockade, key blockade points, Iceland to Mediterranean, Gibraltar described, 1 Jy 29; Nazi plan to starve Britain, 5 Ag 30; British extended to Spain, Portugal, 5 Ag 34; Nazis claim closing British ports, denied, 12 Ag 26; Cudahy favors relaxing for U. S. to send food, rebuked, would seize U. S. ships, 19 Ag 12; Hoover proposes Britain lifts to let U. S. send food, 26 Ag 17; Nazis declare total, Britain defies, claims food coming through, 2 S 29
Merchant marine losses
British *Gascony* explodes in Argentina, time bomb, 1 Jy 28; British *Andania, Niagara* sunk, 1 Jy 29; British send Nazis to Canada, Germans sink prison ship *Arandora Star*, 1,100 Nazis, Italians lost, 15 Jy 30; British *King John, Davisian* sunk, 29 Jy 20; ten out of 21 British sunk in channel convoy, 5 Ag 30; Nazi planes attack *Lancastria*, shoot victims in water, 2,500 dead; Nazis mistake *Meknes* for British boat, naval officers returning to France killed, 5 Ag 34; year's British tonnage lost, *Dunvegan Castle* sunk, ships sunk after convoy leaves, 320 children saved, 9 S 22; *City of Benares* sunk 600 mi. off coast, children, refugees on, 293 drown, stories, heroism, 30 S 21; Nazis sink British prison ship *Arandora Star* on way to Canada, 1,100 Nazis, Italians lost, 15 Jy 30

Netherland India

Foreign relations
See World War II, Neutrals, Japan

Netherlands

Cities & Towns
Rotterdam, casualties, bombing compared with threat to London, 29 Jy 16
Colonies & Possessions
Curacao, rumored U. S. negotiations for base site, 30 S 18; Guiana, rumored U. S. negotiations for base sites, 30 S 18
Foreign relations
See World War II, Neutrals, Rumania

Neutrals

Alaska
Foreign relations, *Russia,* reported fortifying island near, threat, air, naval bases near, 5 Ag 16
Albania
Foreign relations, *Greece,* Italy uses death of Hoggia to threaten Greece, claims, 26 Ag 27
Argentina
Foreign relations, *Germany,* attempted to get trade from U. S., 22 Jy 34; pro-Nazi editor arrested, schools investigated, anti-Nazi drive, intrigues in Misiones Territory, arrests, manifesto found, guns discovered, 26 Ag 29; Nazi agent sneaks out of country, to fly back to Europe, 16 S 42
Balkan Powers
Soviet moves, aims, fear of trouble, Axis confers, 15 Jy 19; Salzburg conf., Germany forces Rumania to cede to Hungarian demands, Russia plans Pan-Slavic frontier with Bulgaria, 5 Ag 21; war threat over Rumania ceding to Axis pressure on Hungarian demands, riots, 9 S 24; Ciano-Ribbentrop confer on final disposition, 30 S 29
Bolivia
Foreign relations, *Germany,* TIME statement on air base questioned, groundless (L), 1 Jy 6; censorship of anti-Fascists denied, 1 Jy 27; air pilots German (L), 22 Jy 6
Brazil
Foreign policy, Vargas threat to intern belligerent ships, 15 Jy 24; Foreign relations, *Germany,* shipping munitions secretly, 29 Jy 28; propagandist Ried's success, influence in schools, 5 Ag 15; *Great Britain,* trade pact, no currency required, 1 Jy 28
Bulgaria
Foreign policy, starts courting Axis, wants Greek outlet to Aegean, 1 Jy 25; Foreign relations, *Great Britain,* claims on Rumanian Dobruja recognized, 5 Ag 21; *Rumania,* Army at border, Axis asks not to press claims, aims, 8 Jy 20; demands for Dobruja, 15 Jy 19; Britain recognizes claims on Dobruja, 5 Ag 21; claims, Queen Marie's heart at Balcic, negotiations, Dobruja ceded, population, 19 Ag 23; *Russia,* claims against Dobruja, plans pan-Slavic frontier, 5 Ag 21; disturbed over Rumanian cession of Dobruja, 19 Ag 23
Central America
Reinebeck warns against Inter-Amer. cartel, 22 Jy 34
Chile
Foreign policy, sixth column organized to awaken democracy, 1 Jy 28
China
Foreign relations, *Great Britain,* British-Jap. agreement on closing Burma road, Chiang angered, U. S. protests, 29 Jy 26; *Russia,* possible alliance, 30 S 34
Ecuador
Foreign relations, *Germany,* orders cotton for Sept. shipment, 1 Jy 27; *Italy,* new ambassador booed, 1 Jy 28
Egypt
Cities & Towns, *Bagbag,* Italian drive on, 30 S 28; *Mersa Matruh,* Italian drive on, 30 S 28; *Salum,* Italian drive on, 30 S 28; *Port Said,* air raid, 9 S 23; *Sidi Barrani,* Italian drive on, 30 S 28; Foreign relations, *Italy* relations broken, 19 Ag 22; expected to attack soon, Alexandria raided, 9 S 23; importance, hardships of desert fighting, Italian drive into, superiority, war not declared, 30 S 28; *Libya,* Graziani plans attack, 29 Jy 20
Eire
Foreign relations, *Germany,* fear of invasion, Ulster-Eire won't unite, 15 Jy 23; Nazis drop first bombs on coast, 2 S 30
Great Britain, fear of invasion through, refusal to join defense, demands for unified Ireland, 15 Jy 23; no agreement on defense program, 22 Jy 39
Estonia
Foreign relations, *Russia,* Soviet govts. set up, Nazis approve, 1 Jy 26; officially made Soviet Republic, leaders arrested, 19 Ag 32
Greece
Foreign relations, see also World War II, Neutrals, Albania; *Germany,* Metaxas appeals to stop Italian attacks, 26 Ag 28; *Italy,* threat, Albanian's death used as excuse, claims, sinks cruiser, planes bomb ships, map, 26 Ag 26; *Turkey,* promises to aid in case of attack, 26 Ag 28
Guatemala
Foreign relations, *Germany,* alleged Nazi plot to overthrow pres. Ubico, 15 Jy 24
Hungary
Foreign relations, *Rumania,* army at border, Axis asks not to press, claims, aims, 8 Jy 20; Germany forces ceding part of Transylvania, 5 Ag 21; Axis negotiates demands, submission forced, Transylvania ceded, war threat, riots, 9 S 24; crisis causes Carol ousting, Michael replaces, Antonescu dictator, riots, 16 S 34; *Yugoslavia,* offers to return part of Banat to Hungary, 9 S 27
Iceland
Cities & Towns, *Reykjavik,* Canadian force lands at, 1 Jy 29; Foreign relations, *Great Britain,* Canadian forces at, importance to blockade, 1 Jy 29
Japan
Foreign policy, starts "Asiatic Monroe Doctrine," 8 Jy 30; East Indies threat, Konoye 1938 speech on new order in East Asia, 16 S 45; Foreign relations, *France,* demands against Indo-China, activities lead to occupation, pact recognizing Jap. rights signed, 1 Jy 28; Jap. supervises Indo-China customs, pressure, troops sent, 8 Jy 30; Jap. desire for industries in Indo-China, road closed to China, Jap. occupies, new demands, loss seen, 19 Ag 35; Jap. demands Indo-China port Haiphong, importance, invasion threat, China threatens counter-attack, nations protest, ultimatum modified, accepted, terms, China fights, 16 S 33; war over Indo-China imminent, concessions, demands revolt against Vichy govt., Chinese at border, 23 S 28; ultimatum for air, naval bases, rights to transport troops, attack, French defense, 30 S 34; *Germany,* suspected of buying rubber for, 26 Ag 56; *Great Britain,* pressure to stop Chinese munitions traffic, Jap. surrounds Hong Kong, 8 Jy 30; British to close Burma road, reaction, 22 Jy 29; Foreign office agrees to close Burma road, Chiang angered, U. S. protests, 29 Jy 26; prominent Britons arrested, one dies mysteriously, 5 Ag 28; protests arrests, some released, Japs. in London arrested, 12 Ag 17; British withdraw from Shanghai, 19 Ag 23; demands status quo in Indo-China, 16 S 33; *Italy,* delay own scrap orders to let Italian go through, 29 Jy 51; *Netherland India,* demands more trade concessions, 8 Jy 30; ease of attack, importance, resources, map in color, 16 S 48; *Russia,* relations becoming more friendly, strategy, new ambassador, 23 S 28; *Thailand,* Jap. base of attack, 16 S 48; *United States,* no move to prevent Indo-China grab, navies compared, chances for war, U. S. Pacific fleet withdrawn, trade, Stimson originated Pacific policy, threat to possessions (c), 1 Jy 12; incident over arrest of Jap. in International Settlement, 22 Jy 29; TIME report on possible war corrected (L), 29 Jy 4; Jap. Economic Fed. hires trade survey, 29 Jy 15; puppet govt. in China arrests, deports, terrorizes foreign newsmen, plants bombed, Chinese newsmen murdered, Amer. robbed of book manuscript, 29 Jy 26; cost of visitor-guests of Jap. Bd. of Tourist Industry, Alcott's anti-Jap. broadcasts attacked, influence, 29 Jy 48; hold up scrap iron orders to let Italian go through, new orders, prices, U. S. shortage for defense materials, 29 Jy 51; significance of oil, scrap iron embargo, protests, problems of U. S. policies, war threat, attacks on Americans in China, 5 Ag 27; protests U. S. oil embargo, 12 Ag 11; competes with Rubber Reserve Co., price problems, 26 Ag 56; threat of Philippine invasion, stronghold, Jap. population, 2 S 16; desire for control of Asia, threat, 16 S 45; Jap. ambassador recalled, post declined, relations changing for worse, embargo, 23 S 28; street car rails bought for scrap, 30 S 34
Latvia
Foreign relations, *Russia,* Soviet govts. set up, Nazis approve, 1 Jy 26; officially made Soviet Republic, leaders arrested, 19 Ag 32
Lithuania
Foreign relations, *Russia,* congress to arrange Soviet Govt. set up, Nazis approve, 1 Jy 26; officially made Soviet Republic, leaders arrested, Berlin legation refuses to surrender, 19 Ag 32
Malaya, British
Foreign relations, *United States,* foreign investments before Jap. war, chance of losing, 1 Jy 13
Rumania
Foreign relations, see also World War II, Neutrals, Bulgaria; Hungary; *Germany,* govt. made totalitarian, Iron Guard prisoners freed, asked to join, Carol friendship, 1 Jy 25; advises Carol to quit Balkan Entente, oil sent, 29 Jy 24; forces Transylvania concessions to Hungary, expropriation of British-Dutch oil lands, to get all oil exports, 5 Ag 21; Axis

forces ceding Transylvania to Hungary, guarantees frontier, 9 S 27; *Great Britain*, oil lands expropriated, Bulgarian claims on Dobruja recognized, 5 Ag 21; *Netherlands*, oil lands expropriated, 5 Ag 21; *Russia*, Bessarabian border clashes, 1 Jy 25; demands, gets Bessarabia, Bucovina, Army occupies, clashes, 8 Jy 20; wants control of Prut, Renie, bridgeheads, control over Danube, 15 Jy 19; land ceded to, 19 Ag 23; war threat over ceding to Axis pressure on Hungarian demands, riots, 9 S 24; States & Provinces, *Bessarabia*, Russian border clashes, Nazis acknowledged Soviet claims, 1 Jy 25; Russia demands, takes, 8 Jy 20; *Bucovina*, Russia takes, 8 Jy 20; *Dobruja*, Bulgaria demands, 15 Jy 19; Britain recognizes Bulgarian claims, 5 Ag 21; Bulgarian claims, Queen Marie's heart at Balcic, negotiations, ceded, population, 19 Ag 23; *Transylvania*, Germany forces ceding part to Hungary, 5 Ag 21; Axis negotiates demands, submission forced, ceded, war threat, riots, 9 S 24

South America
See also Inter-Amer. conf.; Hull tells foreign govts. U. S. won't allow Western Hemisphere territory changes, economic cartel being rushed, nations accept invitation to conf., commodity pools plans, fears, 1 Jy 12; plan to forestall Nazi coup in Uruguay, countries lining up with U. S., 1 Jy 27; Germany offers low steel price, cotton shipments to start in Sept., 1 Jy 27; all have military conscription, 15 Jy 24; trade problem if Nazis win war, products needed, not needed, economic cartel necessary, Nazi influence, 22 Jy 20; Funk on German plans for trade, attacks U. S. economic cartel plan, 5 Ag 59

Spain
Foreign policy, Franco declares not neutral but non-belligerent, claims against Britain, "moral belligerency," 19 Ag 24; Foreign relations, *Germany*, propaganda film shown, Nazis crossing border, Hitler honors Franco, 29 Jy 26; influence, no. of workers in, 19 Ag 27; wants aid for Gibraltar attack, may be reason for holding off British invasion, 2 S 29; Serrano Suñer in Berlin, confers with Ribbentrop, 30 S 29; *Great Britain*, Gibraltar's security depends on friendship, 1 Jy 30; claims Gibraltar, Hoare ignores, 29 Jy 26; importance of Axis invasion of Gibraltar, 5 Ag 34; Franco declares not neutral but non-belligerent, claims against Britain, "moral belligerency," 19 Ag 24; *Italy*, influence, no. of workers in, 19 Ag 27

Sweden
Foreign relations, *Germany*, *Riksdag* secret session on Nazi domination in Scandinavia, 1 Jy 26; *Great Britain*, editor Segerstedt hopes for victory, 30 S 38

Switzerland
Foreign relations, *Germany*, appeasement feared, Hitler's paper allowed to circulate, 30 S 31

Thailand
Foreign relations, see World War II, Neutrals, Japan

Turkey
Foreign relations, *Germany*, rumored Turkish plot to blow up Baku oilfields, 15 Jy 23; see also World War II, Neutrals, Greece; *Russia*, wants joint control of Dardanelles, 15 Jy 19

United States
Foreign policy, see also Pan. Amer. relations; opinions on immediate aid to Britain, 1 Jy 18; Seymour for Neutrality Act repeal, aid to Britain, Harvard students boo war speech, 1 Jy 53; comments on youth anti-war attitude (L), 8 Jy 2; survey of opinion in Rocky Mt. region, changes (L), 15 Jy 2; poll on U. S. taking possessions in Caribbean if England loses, 29 Jy 34; poll finds U. S. should arm if Germany wins, 5 Ag 12; Comm. to Defend Amer. by Aiding the Allies, functions, work, objectives, 19 Ag 13; conflicting public opinion, Comm. to Defend Amer. by Aiding the Allies work, FORTUNE survey since 1935 on Amer. attitude toward foreign powers, 19 Ag 14; neutrality compared to Italy letting Germany do main fighting (L), 26 Ag 8; Foreign relations, *Canada*, to double patrols along border, 1 Jy 18; new border regulations, passports required, U. S. overseas volunteer not allowed to return, 15 Jy 11; mutual assistance pact proposed, value, 12 Ag 11; Roosevelt-King confer on defense, permanent Defense Bd. to be formed, 26 Ag 11; Joint Defense Bd. members (p), 2 S 11; new defense board, members, first meeting, relations, investment, importance, shift seen away from Britain, Roosevelt pledged aid (c), 2 S 26; poll finds U. S. press favors joint defense program, 2 S 32; importance of defending Eastern Canada, no eastern coast, possible methods of invasion, routes, strategies, difficulties, compared with possible Caribbean invasion, bases, 2 S 33; comments on joint defense, Canadian Youth favor, don't want to fight for Britain (L), 23 S 4; *France*, Bullitt stays in Paris, no news from, reported in Bordeaux, 1 Jy 19; U. S. to intern ships at Martinique, 22 Jy 13; effect of surrender, 22 Jy 23; considering impounding gold, credits for World War I debts, 19 Ag 11; TIME statement on using M-Day plan questioned, explained (L), 1 Jy 8; Kirk returns to Berlin, 1 Jy 19; commercial counselor Westrick's offer to Amer. businessmen, mission exposed, proposals for post-war economic set-up outlined, 8 Jy 59; Nazi use of U. S. M-Day plan flayed (L), 15 Jy 5; Ribbentrop on Monroe Doctrine for Europe, 15 Jy 10; Eliot advises breaking relations, 15 Jy 11; Hull flays intimidation policy in Latin-Amer., attempts to influence Inter-Amer. conf., 22 Jy 14; TIME article on immediate U. S. Defense problem, outlook if Britain loses war, fleet importance, trade, tradition, personalities, strengths compared, economic threat, time element, 22 Jy 19; threat of invasion through Caribbean Sea, 29 Jy 32A; may apply for aviation landing rights, 29 Jy 54; comments on threat to trade (L), 5 Ag 6; propagandist Ried in U. S., influence in So. Amer. schools, 5 Ag 15; Göring on absurdity of fear of invasion, told Welles of need for cooperation, 5 Ag 24; Funk on post-war trade, economic aims threat to U. S. business, may change gold monetary system, attacks So. Amer. cartel plan, 5 Ag 56; comment on Hitler's remark to Rauschning on keeping U. S. out of Europe (L), 26 Ag 2; *The Fifth Column Is Here* rev., members, activities, 26 Ag 13; Bullitt on Nazi threat to U. S., reason for France's fall, advises quick defense preparations, 26 Ag 17; U. S. demands safe passage of *American Legion*, Nazis disclaim responsibility, 26 Ag 17; FORTUNE survey finds business not opposed to trading with Hitler, 2 S 14; *Great Britain*, Roosevelt cancels mosquito boats for, 1 Jy 11; opinions on immediate aid, 1 Jy 18; Lothian on need for cooperation, effect of loss of fleet, 1 Jy 53; Lothian on Britain's importance to U. S., fleet wouldn't be turned over, 8 Jy 17; Eliot's 9-point program for helping, importance of fleet, 15 Jy 11; Streit's ad in N. Y. *Times* for Union Now with, plan, 22 Jy 14; TIME article on immediate problem of U. S. defense, outlook if Britain loses war, importance of fleet, trade, history of relations, 22 Jy 19; appeal for steel, 22 Jy 40; protests closing Burma road, 29 Jy 26; need for destroyers, problem of selling 50 World War I ships, importance, 5 Ag 9; Knudsen on no. of planes to be delivered, delivery since 1938, 5 Ag 18; Americans in mobile unit against parachutists, 5 Ag 33; Roosevelt silent on destroyers, rumored Willkie silence deal, denied, Pershing speech for aid, 12 Ag 9; Amer. fliers hired to instruct R. A. F., deliver planes to Britain, 12 Ag 27; cartoon on sending destroyers, 12 Ag 48; Ghormley sent to observe British naval warfare, 19 Ag 11; legality of selling destroyers, 19 Ag 13; neutrality compared to Italy letting Germany do main fighting (L), 26 Ag 8; Roosevelt sends observers to report on Nazi attack, transfer of bases being considered, 26 Ag 11; Bullitt on importance of U. S. aid, 26 Ag 18; selling destroyers urged, Roosevelt non-committal, Jefferson and Madison quoted on relations, South Sea islands, Bermuda transferred, declares Grand Sound available for naval bases, 2 S 11; Churchill speech on trading bases for U. S. destroyers, 2 S 26; U. S. surplus World War I stock arrives in England, distributed, 2 S 29; poll on press attitude on selling destroyers, 2 S 32; importance of British fleet to U. S., 2 S 33; Sir Geo. Paish claims can get U. S. into war, 9 S 12; Roosevelt announces destroyers-bases deal, Jefferson precedent, importance, legality, criticism, praise, 16 S 11; Willkie on destroyers-bases deal, 16 S 16; destroyers for Britain leave, anti-mine girdle used, value, tonnage, speed, equipment, cost, 16 S 19; map showing location of air, naval bases traded for destroyers, existing U. S. bases, value, cost to build, plans, 16 S 18; St. Louis newspapers flay, praise destroyer deal, Jefferson precedent shown, press' reaction, 16 S 70; destroyers in Canada, sailors instruct tars, rechristening, thin armor, 16 S 27; Japan protests destroyers-bases deal, 23 S 28; Willkie on aid, 30 S 14; poll finds 52% Amer. favor aid at risk of war, mass meeting of Comm. to Defend Amer. by aiding the Allies, for sending 25 bombers, 30 S 18; labor M. P. on House debate for union, Streit urges, 30 S 29; *Italy*, scrap iron purchases, Jap. hold up own orders, 29 Jy 51; *Japan*, see World War II, Neutrals, Japan; *Netherland India*, foreign investments before Jap. war, chances of losing, 1 Jy 13; *Netherlands*, rumored negotiations for base sites in Dutch Guiana, 30 S 18; *Russia*, moral embargo on exporting strategic materials, lifted, manganese shipping deal, 1 Jy 64; reported fortifying island near Alaska, threat, air, naval bases near, 5 Ag 16; gasoline sale allowed, both fear Japan, 19 Ag 11; Alaska invasion threat, 30 S 39

Uruguay
Foreign relations, *Germany*, plan to forestall Nazi coup in, countries lining up with U. S., threat to break relations, 1 Jy 27; *Great Britain*, sailors forbidden to leave ships without escort due to amorous girls, 19 Ag 37

Vatican
Foreign relations, *France*, Monsignor Boehm praises Pétain, 29 Jy 24; *Germany*, bishops' conclave commends Nazi actions in war, 9 S 28

Yugoslavia
Foreign relations, see World War II, neutrals, Hungary; States & Provinces, *Banat*, offers to return part to Hungary, 9 S 27

New Hebrides
France, Vichy govt. repudiated, to help de Gaulle and Britain, 19 Ag 30

Norway
Foreign relations
See World War II, Germany

Palestine
Cities & Towns
Haifa, Italians bomb oil terminal, 29 Jy 20; bombed, 9 S 23
Foreign relations
See World War II, Italy

Patriotic Hysteria
"Mothers of the U. S. A." oppose conscription, hang Pepper in effigy, appear in mourning, 2 S 15

Peace
Compiègne armistice ceremony, signers, World War I railroad car used, failure of govt. cause of French collapse, provisions, 1 Jy 20; Italian-French armistice, negotiations, signed, 1 Jy 24; opposition to, de Gaulle for continued resistance, Britain breaks relations with Bordeaux govt., 1 Jy 25; signs of Nazis expecting by Sept., 1 Jy 27; French continue resistance after armistice, Foreign Legion tries to hold Bellegarde, trying to get to Africa, Near Eastern troops repudiate surrender, 1 Jy 30; Italian armistice gains outlined, insufficient, press plays down, 8 Jy 24; rumors, Wythe Williams on Hoare-France negotiating British-German, Windsor may be Nazi puppet, propaganda affects U. S. isolation sentiment, 8 Jy 25; Hitler's Reichstag speech, aims, Halifax refuses, 29 Jy 21; "Jewless peace" Hitler's gift to Europe, 19 Ag 32

Personalities
Famous French persons, political exiles, anti-Nazis fleeing, some missing listed, 1 Jy 26; Balbo's plane crashes, killed, 8 Jy 30; only U. S. ace dies, 15 Jy 43; Hitler names twelve Field Marshals, listed (p), 29 Jy 25; Brooke new British Army commdr. in chief, heads of defense forces, 5 Ag 33; Milch's program for *Luftwaffe*, air force, may be Jew, career (c), 26 Ag 21; three Victoria Crosses awarded, brave deeds described, 2 S 30; Warsaw mayor Starzynski executed (p), 23 S 36; *City of Benares* sunk 600 mi. off coast, 293 lost, stories, heroism, 30 S 21; delayed-bomb-extraction squads work, heroism, St. Paul's cathedral bomb removed (p), 30 S 27; four Norwegians escape to U. S. in sloop, bring platina fox to sell, Ripley audience bids for, 30 S 62

Photography
Faked British pictures of Nazi planes falling debunked (p), 19 Ag 56

Poland
Cities & Towns
Warsaw, Nazis describe destruction to British, 5 Ag 30; Mayor Starzynski executed, heroism, 23 S 36
Foreign relations
See World War II, Germany

Predictions
Poles set Sept. 1 for Russo-German conflict, 5 Ag 22; Lyle 1918 article on World War II, reprinted, quoted, 9 S 54; Beck predicts England will fall in month, 23 S 54; U. S. observer on long war, 30 S 21

Press Coverage
British editors of religious periodicals warned against military indiscretion, examples, paper shortage causes ban on posters, boys use boards and chalk, sample headlines, Press Assn. changes testing sentence, 1 Jy 54; British army published paper *The Midnight Sun* in Norway, 5 Ag 53; fake British picture of Nazi planes falling debunked (p), 19 Ag 56; newsmen's activities during British air raids, 26 Ag 35; pro-Nazi questions TIME statement on "neutral observers" (L), 9 S 4; difficulties in London, reporter injured in raid, 23 S 58; strict Russian censorship causes N. Y. *Times* office to close, Gedye's report on conditions, anecdotes about censors, 23 S 34; editor Segerstedt hopes for British victory, 30 S 38

Prisoners & Executions
Nazi armistice provisions for French, 1 Jy 24; British send Nazis to Canada, Germans sink prison ship *Arandora Star*, 1,100 Nazis, Italians lost, 15 Jy 30; Radziwill family half starved by Russia, Nazi protest forces more food, release, 22 Jy 24; no. of Frenchmen held by Nazis, 29 Jy 24; Mary Booth interned in Germany, 5 Ag 54; friendly British aliens interned, protests, treatment flayed, 12 Ag 21; Oliphant refuses air raid shelter when R. A. F. bombers appear, 12 Ag 44; life in Canadian camp, Nazi escapes, captured, 2 S 25; Canadian reporter captures escaped Nazi (p), 16 S 72; Warsaw mayor Starzynski executed, heroism, 23 S 36

Propaganda
U. S. anti-Fifth Column poster (p), 1 Jy 18; book *The Strategy of Terror* rev. on Nazis, 1 Jy 71; Nazis spread British peace rumors to affect U. S. isolation, 8 Jy 25; rules against India listening to Nazi stations, 8 Jy 27; *War Propaganda and the U. S.* rev., 8 Jy 72; Collins *News-Commercial* satirical ads to wake up Amer. to Nazi threat, 15 Jy 40; British news bulletins for children, on Balbo's death, taking French fleet explained, 15 Jy 47; U. S. congressmen see Nazi cinema of Lowlands invasion, 22 Jy 18; cartoon on Windsor's Nassau appointment, 22 Jy 28;

German-Amer. Nat'l Alliance broadcasts in U. S., 22 Jy 76; British Silent Column, criticized, urges secrecy in military matters, arrests for defeatist talk, 29 Jy 22, cartoon on Mussolini, Franco, Laval, 29 Jy 24; Nazi *Baptism of Fire* shown in Spain, 29 Jy 26; British announcer describes air raid, program for Americans, *Britain Speaks*, 29 Jy 49; Nazi Friedrich Ried sent to U. S., 5 Ag 15; Pan-Amer. Conf. resolutions against, 5 Ag 21; Nazi warning to Britons to prepare for food shortage, attempts to undermine morale, 5 Ag 30; U. S. anti-conscription, 12 Ag 11; Nazis on difficulty of invading Britain, 12 Ag 26; *Herald Tribune* reporter finds Nazi Westrick in Scarsdale, Amer. visitors, 12 Ag 47; U. S. cartoon on sending destroyers to Britain, 12 Ag 48; Adolf Hubbard's bare cupboard cartoon, 19 Ag 11; faked British picture of Nazi planes falling, debunked (p), 19 Ag 56; Mowrer-Donovan articles on Nazi spread, agents, cost, Westrick, Ried leave U. S., action against, 2 S 17; cartoon on love or the draft, 2 S 20; Sir Geo. Paish claims can get U. S. into war, 9 S 12; British children's posters for fund raising exhibited, 16 S 69; to confuse Britain about invasion, 23 S 21; Low's cartoon on Göring and Goebbels peddling Berlin newspaper, 23 S 24; Communist Party ordered to work toward collapse of anti-Fascism in all nations, to oppose war, 23 S 34; British cinema shorts on treating parachutists, labor idealized, attack on lightship, 23 S 74; *Völkischer Beobachter* circulates in Switzerland, 30 S 31; Raemackers' cartoons on World War I, II, Hitler and Kaiser compared (p), 30 S 47

Rations

Tobacco, gasoline in France, 23 S 29

Red Sea

Strategic map, size, importance, in color, 5 Ag 36

Refugees

Children being sent out of England, Canada awaiting 10,000, U. S. to take, financial restrictions (p), 1 Jy 17; famous French persons, political exiles, anti-Nazis fleeing, some missing listed, 1 Jy 26; U. S. Comm. for Care of Europe's Children donations, 8 Jy 41; Poll on no. U. S. homes offered to British children, govt. requirements, red tape, some arrive, U. S. asked to send ships (p), 15 Jy 10; British children in U. S., on Guggenheim estate, U. S. cuts red tape (p), 22 Jy 15; Maugham on 20-day voyage escaping from France, 22 Jy 27; M. P. flayed for leaving Britain to handle children for Mrs. Cromwell, 22 Jy 28; Davis explains Red Cross aid to Europeans, allays fears on supplies going to Nazis (L), 29 Jy 2; no. in So. France, problem, 29 Jy 24; French celebrities arrive in U. S., 29 Jy 47; famed people arrive in U. S., 5 Ag 55; appeal to U. S. to take anti-Nazis now in Britain (L), 12 Ag 2; notables in U. S., 12 Ag 44; Nazis won't readmit to Alsace, 19 Ag 30; "Univ. in Exile" aids refugee scholars, eminent people in U. S. listed, objections, special professorships asked, 19 Ag 40; problem of ships to bring children to U. S., Senate passes bill on, 26 Ag 17; 136 British children arrive in N. Y. C., interviews, U. S. passes Hennings bill to allow ships to go for, Germany won't allow, 2 S 17; Roosevelt offers to pay passage for two Dutch children to U. S., 30 S 11; *City of Benares* sunk 600 mi. off coast, 293 drown, stories, heroism, 30 S 21; Four Norwegians escape to U. S. in sloop, bring platina fox to sell, Ripley radio audience bids for, 30 S 62

Relief Funds & Aid

U. S. Red Cross $20 million drive, women's work, auctions, fund raising organizations, knitting, child aid, 1 Jy 17; donations for U. S. Comm. for Care of Europe's Children come in, 8 Jy 41; poll on U. S homes offered to British children, govt. requirements, red tape, some arrive, U. S. asked to send ships (p), 15 Jy 10; work of Amer. Friends Service Comm., 22 Jy 52; Davis explains Red Cross aid to Europeans, allays fears on supplies going to Nazis (L), 29 Jy 2; Hollywood British stars to make movie, funds to Britain, 9 S 47; Hollywood stars act in plays, profits donated, 9 S 67

Religion

British editors of periodicals warned against military indiscretions, examples, 1 Jy 54; Hugh Johnson quotes Biblical passages on conscription, 12 Ag 42; new Nazi decrees against Jews, "Jewless peace" Hitler's gift to Europe, colonies mentioned for settlement, 19 Ag 32; German Catholic bishops conclave commends Nazi actions in war, 9 S 28; Nazi treatment of Jews, 23 S 36

Russia

Foreign policy
Baltic coups, Balkan moves, Nazis worried, inconsistencies, history, ministers, Molotov's work (c), 15 Jy 19; book *The Imperial Soviets* rev., 15 Jy 69

Foreign relations
See World War II, Neutrals, Alaska; Bulgaria; China; Estonia; Japan; Latvia; Lithuania, Rumania; U. S.; also World War II, Finland; Germany; Italy

San Marino

Foreign relations
See World War II, Great Britain

Social Conditions

London theatre business off, leading plays, 15 Jy 49; British Silent Column criticized, urges secrecy in military matters, arrests for defeatist talk, bill to end trial by jury, 29 Jy 22; Nazi troops occupy Paris, 29 Jy 24; France bans nudity, nail polish, Folies Bergere restricted, back to home movement for women, plan to build social importance of peasants, 5 Ag 22; Nazis allow dancing, Hitler attends Wagner Festival, 5 Ag 23; TIME report on British morale, lack of confidence flayed (L), 12 Ag 6; French Youth Groups organized, 12 Ag 25; Nazi invasion booms London theatre, leading plays, Uniform Theatre for war workers, audiences exempt from curfew law, 26 Ag 34; Snell on British decrease in drunkenness, 26 Ag 44; history of French absinthe sales, apéritifs with more than 16% alcohol banned, 2 S 24; Britain's year of war described, effects changes, life during, activities during air raids, spirit, patriotism, 9 S 29; life in French unoccupied area, hardships, unemployment, lack of leadership, 23 S 29; Warsaw mayor executed, anniversary of Polish occupation, Frank Gov. General; name "Poland" purged from German vocabulary, Jews in ghettos, Poles called Nazis' servants, hardships, deaths, pestilence, property confiscated, new marriage laws, 23 S 36; life in London, conditions in air raid shelters, hardships, no crime, private cars take passengers, theatres close at 9, anecdotes, epidemics feared, 23 S 32; Gedye report on Russian hardships, prices up, food, clothing shortages, 23 S 34; mother to daughter in U. S. on life in England, bravery (L), 30 S 2; British civilian casualties outnumber Army, people angered, crime eliminated, hardships of living, poor air raid shelters, 30 S 22

Somaliland, British

Cities & Towns
Berbera, Italians drive on, 19 Ag 22; Italians take, safe British evacuation, 26 Ag 24

Spies

British show light signals to guide Nazi planes, arrests, Home Guard tested for vigilance, 9 S 22

Strategy & Tactics

Miles analyzes Nazi success, Battle of Flanders, defense *v.* offense, new military concept, accuracy-timing, cooperation, 1 Jy 32; French blame mistakes on British, 15 Jy 17; *The Art of Modern Warfare* rev., 15 Jy 72; means for invading Britain, importance of Channel ports, 22 Jy 42A; methods by which British could repel Nazi invaders, 22 Jy 42D; Nazi smoke trail to objective, bomb from high altitude, statistics of Polish, Dutch, Belgian, French defeats, 29 Jy 16; Nazis to bomb London to draw R. A. F. from airfields, 29 Jy 18; Brooke's British barricade plan, obstacles on roads, fields, golf courses (p), 5 Ag 30; British machine gun nest in Egypt (p), 19 Ag 22; Eng. industries in the Midlands Nazi target, Banse invasion plan covers area, 19 Ag 41; mastery in air means mastery of the sea, Nazis' battle of attrition, 26 Ag 21; British school of guerrilla warfare, "instructions" in killing sentries, use of knife, sabotage, decapitation, 26 Ag 25; importance of defending Eastern Canada, no Eastern coast, possible methods of invasion, routes, strategies, difficulties, compared with possible Caribbean invasion, bases, 2 S 33; Nazi strategy of sandwiching bombers between fighter planes, 9 S 20; Nazis hope to shatter British morale by bombings, 16 S 20; Nazis may use all means of invading Britain, troops in Kattegat, near Norway, bad weather may aid, 16 S 21; *I Disperati* suicide squadron, new dive bomber formation *Picchiatelli* debunked, 16 S 24; British deceive Nazis by letting through one day, meeting them at Channel the next, Dowding plans, 16 S 24; Nazi propaganda to confuse Britain about invasion, trying to keep surprise element, 23 S 21; new London anti-aircraft box barrage forms curtain of flying shrapnel, 23 S 27; U. S. observer predicts long war, 30 S 21; importance of war on African Front, objectives, 30 S 28; Alaska importance, naval, air bases, new ones under construction, lack of communications, cost of planned road, strategic map, 30 S 39

Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian

Cities & Towns
Gallabat, Italians take, 12 Ag 29; Kassala, importance, Italians take, 12 Ag 28; Australians make border raid, 9 S 23; Kurmuk, Italians take, 12 Ag 29

Foreign relations
Italy strikes into, 12 Ag 29

Suez Canal

Britain, Italy preparing for attack, 19 Ag 22

Syria

Agrees to stop fighting, 8 Jy 32

Foreign relations
See World War II, Great Britain

Territorial Changes

Nazi armistice provisions for France, 1 Jy 24; Duranty on Nazi plan for European domination at Berlin, 1 Jy 26; Russia takes Bessarabia, Bucovina from Rumania, 8 Jy 20; Molotov on Soviet gains, 12 Ag 17; Alsace and Lorraine taken into Reich, 19 Ag 30; Transylvania ceded to Hungary, 9 S 24; Ribbentrop-Ciano confer, plans, 30 S 29

Territorial Waters

Strategic Caribbean area, importance to U. S., Nazi threat, history, guards Panama Canal, geography, map in color, 29 Jy 32A

Transportation

Motorcycles
British private owners asked to contribute, 22 Jy 39

Railroads
Map shows British system in South West, vulnerability, rail orders from U. S., 22 Jy 42D; British bombed, traffic held up, 23 S 24

Ships
U. S. Treasury Dept. authorized to control vessels in U. S. ports, 8 Jy 10; Bailey-Bland bill authorizes U. S. absorption of deficits on vessels losing routes due to Neutrality Act, S.S. *America* to be used for cruises, 15 Jy 64; U. S. resolution allowing *McKeesport* to sail in belligerent waters amended (L), 22 Jy 2; Maugham on 20-day-voyage escaping from France, 22 Jy 27; U. S. demands safe passage for *American Legion*, passengers, Nazis disclaim responsibility, 26 Ag 17; Congress passes Hennings bill, *American Legion* safe, 2 S 17; U. S. A. T. *American Legion* safely through mined waters, Augur on Nazi plan to kidnap Crown Princess Martha, 2 S 28; Roosevelt signs Hennings bill, 9 S 11; Dunvegan Castle sunk, 320 children saved, 9 S 22; *Ile de France* interned at Singapore, 23 S 28; *City of Benares* sunk 600 mi. off coast, 293 lost, stories, heroism, 30 S 21; four Norwegians escape to U. S. in sloop, bring platina fox to sell, Ripley radio audience bids for, 30 S 62

Volunteers

Americans return from Finland, Penttila headed battalion, complains of treatment, Negro Julian returns, 15 Jy 24; Starhemberg joins Free French Air Force, 26 Ag 41; French colony Syria joins Britain, 9 S 23; French empire breaks up, colonies join de Gaulle to fight with Britain, map, 9 S 28; Catroux leads French Indo-Chinese to de Gaulle, Japan protests, 16 S 33; de Gaulle's Free Frenchmen, motto, flag, new colonies join, fly planes to Gibraltar, 23 S 29; de Gaulle leads Free Frenchmen against French at Dakar, 30 S 24

Weather

Bad conditions may aid Nazi invasion of Britain, 16 S 21; bad channel weather starts, 30 S 24

Women

British farm wife captures Nazi pilot, decorated, 22 Jy 40; "Mothers of the U. S. A." oppose conscription, hang Pepper in effigy, appear in mourning, 2 S 15

Wren, Sir Christopher, plans to rebuild London ....23 S 34

Wright, Orville, on Nat'l Inventors' Council, 19 Ag 20; Honorary Pilot's License No. 1, 2 S 60

Wright, Theodore P., on 50,000 planes a yr. after 5 yrs., 15 Jy 59; estimate of aircraft production, 22 Jy 16

Wright Aeronautical Corp., RFC loan for new plant, engine production, 5 Ag 18; RFC loan to build new engine plant, Kahn to design, 5 Ag 62

Wu Te-chen, Chinese Jap. peace rumors...8 Jy 24

Y

Yacht racing, King's Cup, Vanderbilt wins ....2 S 37

Yaddo, Music Period, composers, work..16 S 44

Yamamoto, Isoroku, heads Jap. fleet (p).1 Jy 13

Yankee Network, Frequency Modulation broadcasting ....5 Ag 49

Yarnell, Harry, asks U. S. destroyers for Britain ....19 Ag 13

Ybarnégaray, Jean, Minister of Youth & Family, 22 Jy 23; organizes "Youth Groups," 12 Ag 25; out of cabinet, 23 S 29

Yodeling, Santoro's radio program....8 Jy 34

Yonai, Mitsumasa, Jap. policies, 22 Jy 30; cabinet falls, 29 Jy 22

Yoshida, Zengo, Navy Minister....29 Jy 22

Young, J. Z., nerve repair....2 S 40

Young, Loretta, married....12 Ag 62

Young, Owen D., see also Education, Amer. Council on; on Defense Council.8 Jy 60

Young America, circulation increase....2 S 32

Youth, see also Music, Orchestras, Symphony, All Amer. Youth; comments on war attitude (L), 8 Jy 2; Nat'l Education Assn. on training in Amer. ideals, 15 Jy 55; Grey on position in war, asks for compulsory military training (L), 22 Jy 8; girl's comment on not wanting to fight answered (L), 29 Jy 2; report *Paths to Maturity* on, 16 S 60

Youth Commission, Amer., see also Education, Amer. Council on; report *What the High Schools Ought to Teach*, on importance of learning to work, army service ....2 S 50

Youth Congress, Amer., Wisc. conv., Tunney tries to push "pro-American" bloc in, fails, Communist Party line attacked, resolutions, 15 Jy 15; Mrs. Roosevelt invites N. Y. woman to discuss speech on, Mark Sullivan answers, criticizes A. Y. C. for opposing conscription, 22 Jy 11; opposes conscription, 12 Ag 12; Emergency Peace Mobilization Conf. denounced as Communist, 2 S 17; Mrs. Roosevelt flays for opposing draft, 30 S 17

Youth Today, reprints 1918 article predicting World War II....9 S 54

Yugoslavia, Premier, Italian, Nazi demands for Cvetkovitch replacement....1 Jy 26

Z

Zabern, see World War II, France; Cities & Towns

Zeder, Fred M., on Nat'l Inventors' Council ....19 Ag 20

Zimbalist, Efrem ordered to join Amer. Fed. of Musicians....2 S 45

Zinsser, Hans, *As I Remember Him—The Biography of R. S.* rev., 1 Jy 70; death, career (p), 16 S 76

Zuckerman, Solly, on death by concussion.23 S 62